Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 42 of 149

1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
3	DALLAS DIVISION
4	
5	IN RE:)
)
6)
	NATIONAL RIFLE) Case No.
7	ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA) 21-30085-hdh-11
	AND SEA GIRT, LLC,)
8)
	Debtors.)
9	
10	
11	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
12	REMOTE ORAL AND VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
13	WAYNE LAPIERRE
14	VOLUME 2
15	IN HIS INDIVIDUAL CAPACITY AND
16	AS CORPORATE REPRESENTATIVE OF
17	THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
18	MARCH 23, 2021
19	CONFIDENTIAL PURSUANT TO PROPOSED PROTECTIVE ORDER
20	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	Page 245
	Varitavt Lagal Solutions

1 REMOTE ORAL AND VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF WAYNE 2 LAPIERRE, produced as a witness at the instance of the 3 New York State Office of the Attorney General, and 4 duly sworn, was taken remotely in the above-styled 5 and numbered cause on the 23rd day of March, 2021, from 6 9:10 a m to 5:53 p m, via Zoom, before Julie C 7 Brandt, RMR, CRR, and CSR in and for the State of Texas, 8 reported by machine shorthand, with the witness located 9 in Fairfax, Virginia, pursuant to the Federal Rules of 10 Civil Procedure and the provisions stated on the record 11 or attached hereto 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 23 24	1 FOR THE WITNESS INDIVIDUALLY: 2 P Kent Correll CORRELL LAW GROUP 3 250 Park Avenue, 7th Floor New York, New York 10177 4 212 475 3070 kent@correlllawgroup com 5 6 FOR THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK: 7 James Sheehan (Remote appearance) 8 Yael Fuchs (Remote appearance) 5 Sharon Sash (Remote appearance) 9 Monica Connell OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE 10 STATE OF NEW YORK 28 Liberty Street, 18th Floor 11 New York, New York 10005 212 416 8401 12 james sheehan@ag ny gov stephen thompson@ag ny gov 13 Jonathan Conley (Remote appearance) 14 NEW YORK STATE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL The Capitol 15 Albany, New York 12224 212 416 8108 16 jonathan conley@ag ny gov 17 FOR THE OFFICE OF THE U S TRUSTEE: 18 16 jonathan conley@ag ny gov
25 Page 246	25 Floor 9 Page 248
1 APPEARANCES 2 FOR THE NEW YORK STATE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL: 3 Eric Van Horn (Remote appearance) 4 Gerrit Pronske (Remote appearance) 5 SPENCER FANE LLP 5 2200 Ross Avenue, Suite 4800 West Dallas, Texas 75201 6 214 750 3610 ericvanhorn@spencerfane com 7 remote appearance) 8 FOR THE OFFICIAL COMMITTEE OF UNSECURED CREDITORS: 9 Scott Drake (Remote appearance) 10 NORTON ROSE FULBRIGHT US LLP 2200 Ross Avenue, Suite 3600 11 Dallas, Texas 75201 214 855 3841 21 scott drake@nortonrosefulbright com 13 FOR ACKERMAN MCQUEEN, INC : 14 Brian E Mason (Remote appearance) 15 G Michael Gruber (Remote appearance) 16 Christina M Carroll (Remote appearance) 17 300 Crescent Court, Suite 400 18 214 981 9970 mason brian@dorsey com 20 19 guber mike@dorsey com 20 GARMAN TURNER GORDON LLP 23 7521 Amigo Street, Suite 210 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119 24 702 777 3000 ggarman@gtg lega	 New York, New York 10022-9492 212 768 4900 ejohnson@gagespencer com FOR THE PEOPLE OF WASHINGTON, D C : Leonor Miranda OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF WASHINGTON, D C 400 6th Street, NW Washington, D C 20001 202 727 3400 leonor miranda@dc gov FOR THE HONORABLE PHILLIP JOURNEY: Jermaine Watson (Remote appearance) BONDS ELLIS EPPICH SCHAFER JONES LLP 420 Throckmorton Street, Suite 1000 Fort Worth, Texas 76102 817 529 2724 jermaine watson@bondsellis com FOR CHRISTOPHER COX: Thomas M Buchanan (Remote appearance) WINSTON & STRAWN LLP 1901 L Street NW Washington, D C 20036 202 282 5787 tbuchanan@winston com ALSO PRESENT: Jack Butler (Remote appearance) Jack Butler (Remote appearance) David MacGreevey (Remote appearance) David MacGreevey (Remote appearance) Page 249

2 (Pages 246 - 249)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 44 of

1 Rocky Marshall (Remote appearance) 2 Melanie Montgomery (Remote appearance) 4 Marshall (Remote appearance) 5 VIDEGORAPHER: 0 Dan Reidy - Veritext Legal Solutions 7 Marshall (Remote appearance) 8 Marshall (Remote appearance) 9 Marshall (Remote appearance) 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: 0 Dan Reidy - Veritext Legal Solutions 7 Marshall (Remote appearance) 8 Marshall (Remote appearance) 9 Marshall (Remote appearance) 11 Marshall (Remote appearance) 12 Marshall (Remote appearance) 13 Marshall (Remote appearance) 14 Marshall (Remote appearance) 15 Marshall (Remote appearance) 16	149	
2 Melanie Montgomery (Remote appearance) 2 Alse Fahali II. Bytes Remote Also Alse Alse Internet (M. 10) 3 Kymberlee Milligan (Remote appearance) 4 4 Melanie Montgomery (Remote appearance) 4 5 VDEOGRAPHER: 5 6 Dan Reidy - Veritext Legal Solutions 5 7 Advertail Bit Methods 10 10 Melanie Montgomery (Remote Appearance) 5 8 Melanie Montgomery (Remote Appearance) 5 9 Alse Fahali II. Bytes Remote Alse Alse Alse Alse Alse Alse Alse Als	1 Rocky Marshall (Remote appearance)	
3 Kymberlee Milligan (Remote appearance) 4 Able Ebablis (D), blocks as many (D, 2), and (D,		
4 Able Enhlin (2) National Rife Association of America Methodia (2) Commits on America Methodia		AMc Exhibit 11 Bylaws as amended Oct 20,
4 Marcia Means for A 201 30 6 Dan Reidy - Veritext Legal Solutions 7 Add Edition 7, 201 30 7 Add Edition 7, 201 30 6 6 6 9 9 7 Add Edition 7, 201 30 6		
6 Dan Reidy - Veritext Legal Solutions Mole Ending Solutions (1) Mole Solutions (2) Mole Solution (2)		America Meeting of the Board
6 Dan Reidy - Veritext Legal Solutions July 15, 200 30 7 Ab (Exbit 13, NAT) Tobac Planting Occurrent Action States Action 9 Ab (Exbit 13, NAT) Tobac Planting Socket 6, 2016 10 National Action States Planting Socket 6, 2016 11 Ab (Exbit 13, NAT) Tobac Planting Socket 6, 2016 12 Ab (Exbit 13, NAT) Planting Planting Socket 6, 2016 13 Ab (Exbit 13, NAT) Planting Planting Socket 6, 2016 14 Ab (Exbit 13, NAT) Planting Planting Socket 6, 2016 15 Ab (Exbit 11, Planting Planting Socket 6, 2017 16 Ab (Exbit 14, Planting Planting Socket 6, 2017 17 Ab (Exbit 11, Planting Planting Socket 6, 2017 18 Ab (Exbit 14, Planting Planting Planting Socket 6, 2017 21 Planting Planting Planting Socket 6, 2017 22 Planting Planting Planting Socket 6, 2017 23 Planting Planting Planting Socket 6, 2017 24 Planting Planting Socket 6, 2017 25 Planting Plani (Ab (Ab (Ab (Planting Planting)		,
7 AME child 12 NRA 2017 Didget Planning 9 Cobie 4 2018 9 NRAAAK. (00573 - 2753 - 370 10 10 11 11 12 AME child 13 Nather 2018 13 AME child 14 Nather 2018 14 10 15 AME Child 17 Nather 2018 16 13 17 AME Child 17 Nather 2018 18 Nather 2018 19 AME Child 17 Nather 2018 20 Owner American A		July 15, 2019 383
9 NR.A.M. 000737.7531 300 10 0 AME Edit 79, 492 3.201 Part Mark 11 0 Desk from Vaya 12.301 Part Mark 12 1 AME Edit 74 Desk from Vaya 12.301 Part Mark 13 1 AME Edit 74 Desk from Vaya 12.301 Part Mark 14 1 Desk from Vaya 12.301 Part Mark Desk from Vaya 12.301 Part Mark 15 1 AME Edit 74 Desk from Vaya 12.301 Part Mark 16 1 AME Edit 74 Desk from Vaya 12.301 Part Mark 17 Take Table 74 Desk from Vaya 12.301 Part Mark Desk from Vaya 12.301 Part Mark 18 13 AME Edit 75 NR Laces New Vaya 13.301 19 Part Edit 75 NR Laces New Vaya 14.301 Desk from Vaya 14.301 21 AME Edit 75 NR Laces New Vaya 14.301 Desk from Vaya 14.301 22 Desk from Vaya 14.301 Desk from Vaya 14.301 Desk from Vaya 14.301 23 AME Edit 75 NR Laces New Vaya 14.301 Desk from Vaya 14.301 23 Desk from Vaya 14.301 Desk from Vaya 14.301 Desk from Vaya 14.301 24 Desk from Vaya 14.301 Desk	7	AMc Exhibit 152 NRA 2017 Budget Planning
9 Add Edahi T0, April 22, 2019 latter to Mark. 10 Description, Will and Water and State of Mark 1, State 1	8	
10 AME Exhini '0' April 22, 2019 kits to Mark 11 AME Exhini '0' April 22, 2019 kits to Mark 12 Discription in the interval of the president matrix of a state interval of the	9	9
11 AK BR 00039 34 12 AK BR 00039 34 12 AK BR 00039 34 13 AK BR 00039 34 14 AK BR 00039 34 14 AK BR 00039 34 15 AK BR 00039 34 16 Balance Solution Formation 34 17 IS 15 AK BR 00039 18 AK BR 00039 34 19 AK BR 00039 34 20 IS 34 21 AK BR 00039 34 22 IS AK BR 00039 34 23 IS AK BR 00039 34 24 IS AK BR 00039 34 25 IS AK BR 00039 34 24 INPEX INPEX INPEX 24 INPEX INPEX INPEX 24 PAGE INPEX INPEX 25 Page 250 Page 250 Page 250 26 PAGE AKeman MColeon, Inc.'S 27/7021 AKeman MColeon		
12 A A Construction to the second to t		AMc BR_002459 394
12 12 Otiver Noch, Dec 18, 2019 402 14 14 14 Met Babb Kos May 21, 308 and from Mathematic Managements with and Mathematic Mathmatic Mathmatic Mathematic Mathmathmatic Mathmatic Mathe		
14 Median Marginezy to Bill 15 Media Marginezy to Bill 16 Media Marginezy to Bill 17 Media Marginezy to Bill 18 Soli NA Larens New York to 19 Media Marginezy to Bill 10 Recomposition Teams, 11 Media Marginezy to Bill 12 Media Marginezy to Bill 13 Media Marginezy to Bill 14 Media Marginezy to Bill 15 Media Marginezy to Bill 16 Recomposition Teams, 17 Media Marginezy to Bill 18 Media Marginezy to Bill 19 Media Marginezy to Bill 20 Turneol, 3132021 21 Media Marginezy to Bill 22 Turneol, 3132021 23 Trace, Marcin, Anorenez 24 Trace, Marcin, Marci, Marcin, Marcin, Marci, Marcin, Marci, Marcin, Marcin, Marcin, M		12 Oliver North, Dec 18, 2019 402
15 15 15 16 15 201 NAX Lanck prices New York to 17 16 16 18 17 468 19 19 468 20 201 PAX Lanck mainspir fun 468 17 21 AME Exhibit 76 NRAX Lanck main Field Emergency 19 AME Exhibit 76 NRAX Lanck main Field Emergency 21 217/2021 476 22 217/2021 478 23 AME Exhibit 76 NRAX Lanck main Field Emergency 24 22 217/2021 478 25 21 10 ME Exhibit 73 10 ME Exhibit 74 11 Bankruptory 24 22 10 ME Exhibit 73 10 ME Exhibit 74 11 Bankruptory Petition, or, 2 Page 250 Page 250 Page 250 Page 250 10 IUCC Exhibit 3 Onnibus Opposition to (1) Ackerman McQueen, Inc.'s 11 Bankruptory Petition, or, 3 11 Bankruptory Petition, or, 11 Bankruptory Petition, or, 11 Bankruptory Petition, or, 11 Bankruptory Petition, or, 3 11 Exhini 70 Niona fiftha Asociation of Acoceeman Mc		Melanie Montgomery to Bill
13 2011 NA Laws New York to 16 16 17 16 18 17 18 18 19 19 20 19 21 10 22 20 23 217/2021 24 217/2021 25 217/2021 24 217/2021 25 217/2021 26 217/2021 27 217/2021 28 217/2021 29 7 memol, 317/2021 20 7 memol, 317/2021 21 21/2021 22 21/2021 23 7 memol, 317/2021 24 21/2021 25 7 memol, 317/2021 26 10 UCC Exhibit 3 27 21 Motion to Dismis the Chapter 28 21 Note Chapter 29 7 memol, 317/2021 20 7 memol, 317/2021 21 Motion to Dismis the Chapter 22 24 25 24 25		
17 Automates New States (P and A concepts) (Contest 18 10 19 10 10 10 20 217.201 21 217.201 22 217.201 23 217.201 24 217.201 25 217.201 26 217.201 27 217.201 28 217.201 29 Turnol, 317.3021 21 217.201 22 217.201 23 Finaz, select Anonexcenter 24 10 25 Page 250 Page 250 Page 250 1 INDEX 1 INDEX 1 NDEX 2 Page 250 Page 250 Page 250 10 CCE Exhibit 3 11 Balk reports 24 VCC Exhibit 3 25 2 10 PAGE 11 Balk reports 26 State of New York's Motion to 27 <td></td> <td>2021 NRA Leaves New York to</td>		2021 NRA Leaves New York to
17 17 18 17 18 18 19 Mc Exhibit 76 20 20 21 19 22 21 23 21 24 22 23 21 24 22 25 21 26 22 27 Page 250 28 Page 250 29 Page 250 20 Page 250 21 Note Science Anonexement 22 10 24 25 25 Page 250 26 10 27 Page 250 28 Page 250 29 Page 250 20 Page 250 21 NDEL APERE - VOLUE 54 23 Signature and Changes 24 WNDE LAPERE - VOLUE 54 25 DENTION EXHIBUS DENTIPED 26 Page 250 DENTIPED 27 Puther Examination by Mr Thones 416 State O New York'S Motion to<		
18 217.2021 609 19 18 217.2021 609 20 19 McBand to Hold Imagency 21 217.2021 478 22 217.2021 478 23 217.2021 478 24 217.2021 478 25 217.2021 478 24 217.2021 478 25 217.2021 478 26 217.2021 478 27 217.2021 478 28 217.2021 478 29 10 2017.2021 478 20 10 10.15.2021 Vendor Letter 423 25 20 217.2021 418 42 20 PAGE 1 UCC Exhibit 3 Omnibus Opposition to (1) Ackernan McQueen, Inc. 5 2 Motion to Dismiss the Chapter 1 1 PAGE 2 Motion to Dismiss or, in the 3 in the alternative, Motion 6 Examination by Mr Mason 310 40 Chapter 11 Trustee, 20 16 9 1	17	17
19 9 Add Exhibit 123 NA band to Hold marginey 20 20 7 Turnoid, 3132021 273 21 23 24 20 21 44 23 24 20 23 23 24 24 25 26 26 26 27 28 28 26 26 26 27 20 100 20 26 27 27 27 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 27 27 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 27 27 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	18	
20 20 20 21 22 21 <td< td=""><td>19</td><td>19 AMc Exhibit 128 NRA Board to Hold Emergency</td></td<>	19	19 AMc Exhibit 128 NRA Board to Hold Emergency
21 21 Adve Exhibit 91 NRA Questions & Anwers 22 21 202 23 24 24 25 25 26 26 202 27 Page 250 28 202 29 Page 250 202 Page 250 203 Page 250 204 PAGE 21 INDEX 2 PAGE 3 Procecodings 3 Procecodings 4 WAYNELAPIERE - VOLUME 2 5 Examination Continued by Mr. Sheehan 6 Examination by Mr. Drake 416 Examination by Mr. Drake 416 Examination by Mr. Drake 416 Examination by Mr. Mason 402 8 Signature and Changes 444 Reporter's Certificat 486 9 10 EDENTHOR INTHINTS DENTHFED 11 Exhibit 7. National Rift Association of 7 12 Affairs 7 13 Bankneytery 207 25 14 Exhibit 1		
22 23 24 25 22 27 20 27 20 27 20 27 20 28 22 27 27 27 28 29 22 27 28 29 29 22 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20		21 AMc Exhibit 91 NRA Questions & Answers
23 24 25 24 25 Page 250 Page 250 Page 250 1 INDEX 1 UCC Exhibit 3 Omnibus Opposition to (1) 2 Appearances 24 25 Page 250 Page 250 1 INDEX 1 UCC Exhibit 3 Omnibus Opposition to (1) Ackerman McQueen, Inc.'s 2 Motion to Dismiss the Chapter 11 Bankrupt opposition, or, 3 in the alternative, Motion 5 Examination by Mr Mason 310 6 Chapter 11 Tustee, (2) The 6 Examination by Mr Mason 445 7 Further Examination by Mr Mason 462 8 Signature and Changes 484 Reporter's Certificat 486 6 7 Further Examination by Mr Mason 462 8 8 alternative, to Appoint 8 Signature and Changes 484 7 Motion to Dismiss of the Olistrict of Columbia's 1 10 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS DENTIFIED 11 Tustee, and (3) the District of Columbia's 13 Bakineptey Fonous-Individuals 13 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td></t<>		
24 25 Improved Laberter 418 25 Page 250 UCC Exhibit 3 Just 15, 2021 Vendor Letter 423 2 PAGE 1 UCC Exhibit 3 Omnibus Opposition to (1) 2 Appearances 247 1 UCC Exhibit 3 Omnibus Opposition to (1) 3 Proceedings 254 2 Motion to Dismiss the Chapter 4 WAYNS LAPERRE - VOLUME 2 3 in the alternative, Motion 5 Examination by Mr Basen 310 4 Chapter II Trustee, (2) The 6 Examination by Mr Mason 460 4 Chapter II Trustee, (2) The 7 Further Examination by Mr Mason 462 5 Dismiss or, in the 8 Signature and Changes 484 6 Chapter II Trustee, (2) The 8 State of New York's Motion to 5 Dismiss or, in the 10 Exhibit 10 Notion of Financial 7 Motion to Appoint Chapter 11 11 Exhibit 8 Resolution Formalizing Special 10 12 Arfaris (SOFA) for Non- 10 11 13 Backington Commitzing Special 10 14 Exhibit 10 Chapter 11 433 15 2020 266 1		
25 UCC Exhibit 2 Jan 15. 2021 Vendor Letter 423 Page 250 1 INDEX 2 Page 250 3 Page 250 4 Note 3 Page 250 4 Note 3 Page 250 4 Accerman McQueen, Inc.'s 4 Cata 4 Wather 423 5 Examination by Mr Mason 24 4 Motion to Dismiss the Chapter 1 Banting colspan="2">Banting colspan="2">Page 250 6 Cata 4 Wather 423 2 Motion to Dismiss the Chapter 1 Banting colspan="2">Accermanator by Mr Mason 2 A Motion to Dismiss or, in the 3 Interative, to Appoint 6 Chapter 11 Affairs (SOPA) for Non- Accermanation by Mr Mason 10 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS 11 Exhibit 1 Motio Colspan="2">Accermanation by Mr Mason 12 Adfairs (SOPA) for Non- 14 <td< td=""><td></td><td>from Wayne LaPierre 418</td></td<>		from Wayne LaPierre 418
25 Page 250 Appearances 247 3 Proceedings 254 4 WAYNE LAPIERRE - VOLUME 2 5 Examination by Mr Mason 300 6 Examination by Mr Mason 462 8 Signature and Changes 484 Reporter's Certificate 486 9 10 EPOSITION EMHIBITS IDENTIFIED 11 Exhibit 7 and Rick Association of Ass		
1 INDEX 1 UCC Exhibit 3 Omnibus Opposition to (1) 2 Ackerman McQueen, Inc.'s 3 Proceedings 254 4 WAYNE LAPIERE - VOLUME 2 3 in the alternative, Motion 5 Examination by Mr Mason 310 3 in the alternative, Motion 6 Examination by Mr Drake 416 4 Chapter 11 Trustee, (2) The 5 Examination by Mr Morak 443 5 Dismiss or, in the 6 Examination by Mr Morak 462 5 Dismiss or, in the 8 Signature and Changes 484 Reporter's Certificat 486 9 10 EXAMINEL For Non- 6 Chapter 11 Trustee, and (3) 11 Exhibit 7 National Rifle Association of 7 Motion to Appoint Chapter 11 12 Arfairs (SOPA) for Non- 10 10 11 13 Bankruptcy Form 207 258 9 11 14 Exhibit 8 Resolution Formalizing Special 10 10 15 2020 266 11 12 16 Exhibit 10 Notion to Appoint Chapter 11 13 17 Filing for Bankruptcy 23 14		25
PAGEConstraint of Constraint of C	Page 250	Page 252
2Appearances2472Actinitial McQueet, Int. s3 Proceedings2544Motion to Dismiss the Chapter4 WAYNE LAPIERRE - VOLUME 23in the alternative, Motion5 Examination by Mr Sheehan2543in the alternative, Motion6 Examination by Mr Drake4164Chapter 11 Trustee, (2) The7 Further Examination by Mr Mason4625Dismiss the Chapter8 Signature and Changes4846Chapter 11 Trustee, (2) The8 Signature and Changes4846Chapter 11 Trustee, (2) The910 DEPOSITION EXHIBITSIDENTIFIED611 Exhibit 7National Rife Association of7Motion to Appoint12Affairs (SOFA) for Non-813Bankruptcy Form 207258914Exhibit 8Resolution Formalizing Special1016Exhibit 9Official Form 201 Voluntary121520202661116Exhibit 1Notice of Intention to Take Oral151914Istabit 1Stabit 1010Deposition of Corporate1819Merica 4451910Deposition of Corporate181910Lational Rife Association of1920Deposition of Corporate1811Representative(s) of the1921Mational Rife Association of2022212123meeting of the board of23		1 UCC Exhibit 3 Omnibus Opposition to (1)
Appearances2472Motion to Dismiss the Chapter3 Proceedings25411 Bankruptcy Petition, or,4 WAYNE LAPIERRE - VOLUME 23in the alternative, Motion5 Examination Continued by Mr Shechan25436 Examination by Mr Mason31066 Examination by Mr Mason41646 Examination by Mr Tompson4457 Further Examination by Mr Inompson4458 Signature and Changes4848 Signature and Changes486969610 DEPOSITION EXHIBITSIDENTIFIED11 Exhibit 7 National Rife Association of Arfairs (SOFA) for Non- Individuals Filing for712 Affairs (SOFA) for Non- Individuals Filing for714 Exhibit 8 Resolution Formalizing Special Ultigation Commitee, Sept 10,1115 2020 Lifting of Dromalizing Special Ultigation Commitee, Sept 10,1116 Exhibit 9 Official Form 201 Voluntary1217 Filing for Bankrupty 2 2731418 Exhibit 10 CharityBuzz information about Ultusion Stace of Lassociation of America Mathemytey 123161920Deposition of Corporate Representative(s) of the America Mathemytes of the Sace of the Mational Rifle2221Exhibit 11 Notice of Intention to Take Oral1722231423meeting of the Saciation of America1924Association of America2325meeting of the National Rifle 24242621 <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td></t<>		-
4 WAYNE LAPIEREF. VOLUME 2 3 in the alternative, Motion 5 Examination Continued by Mr Sheehan 254 5 6 Examination by Mr Mason 310 4 6 Examination by Mr Drake 416 4 6 Examination by Mr Thompson 445 5 Dismiss or, in the 7 Further Examination by Mr Mason 462 5 Dismiss or, in the 8 Signature and Changes 484 alternative, to Appoint 7 Further Examination by Mr Mason 462 5 Dismiss or, in the 8 Signature and Changes 484 alternative, to Appoint 9 Optometr's Certificate 486 6 Chapter 11 Trustee, and (3) 10 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS IDENTIFIED Trustee	Appearances 247	1
5 Examination Continued by Mr Sheehan 254 15 In the diminitely formation of the appointment of a 6 Examination by Mr Drake 416 4 Chapter 11 Trustee, (2) The 5 Examination by Mr Drake 416 4 Chapter 11 Trustee, (2) The 6 Signature and Changes 445 5 Dismiss or, in the 7 Forther Examination by Mr Mono 462 5 Dismiss or, in the 8 Signature and Changes 484 6 Chapter 11 Trustee, (2) The 9 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS IDENTIFIED 6 Chapter 11 Trustee, and (3) 10 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS IDENTIFIED 7 Motion to Appoint 11 Exhibit 1 State of New York's Motion to 7 12 Affairs (SOFA) for Non- 6 Chapter 11 Trustee, and (3) 13 Bankruptey Form 207 258 9 14 Exhibit 8 Resolution Formalizing Special 10 15 2020 266 11 16 Exhibit 9 Official Form 201 Voluntary 12 17 Filing for Bankruptey 273 14 18 Exhibit 11 Notice of Intention to Take Oral 15 19 Exhibit 11		
Examination by Mr Nulson3104Chapter 11 Trustee, (2) The State of New York's Motion to6Examination by Mr Thompson445446State of New York's Motion to7Further Examination by Mr Mason4625Dismiss or, in the alternative, to Appoint8Signature and Changes484Alternative, to Appoint96Chapter 11 Trustee, and (3) the District of Columbia's10DEPOSITION EXHIBITSIDENTIFIED611Exhibit 7National Rife Association of America Statement of Financial712Affairs (SOFA) for Non- Individuals Filing for813Bankruptcy Form 207258914Exhibit 8Resolution Formalizing Special Lingation Committee, Sept 10,111520202661116Exhibit 9Official Form 201 Voluntary Illusions Yacht2318Exhibit 10Charty Europeanic about Lingation Compate Illusions Yacht2319Exhibit 11Notice of Intention to Take Oral1720Deposition of Corporate America1819Exhibit 11Notice of Intention to Take Oral1721National Rifle Association of America2022Ling 1112Jan 7, 2021 minutes of the America2123meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle 242424Association & 4482425Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers456 <td>5 Examination Continued by Mr Sheehan 254</td> <td></td>	5 Examination Continued by Mr Sheehan 254	
10 Examination by Mr Diake 140 Examination by Mr Mason 445 7 Further Examination by Mr Mason 462 8 Signature and Changes 484 Reporter's Certificate 486 alternative, to Appoint 9 6 Chapter 11 Trustee, and (3) 10 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS IDENTIFIED 11 Exhibit 7 National Rifle Association of America Statement of Financial 7 11 Exhibit 7 National Rifle Association of America Statement of Financial 7 12 Affairs (SOFA) for Non-Individuals Filing for 8 13 Bankruptcy Form 207 258 9 14 Exhibit 8 Resolution Formalizing Special 10 15 2020 266 11 15 2020 266 11 16 Exhibit 9 Official Form 201 Voluntary 12 16 Exhibit 10 Charter Juntary 12 17 Illusions Yacht 283 16 18 Representative(s) of the 19 20 Deposition of Corporate 1	-	**
8 Signature and Changes 484 Reporter's Certificate 486 9 6 10 DEPOSITION EXHIBITS IDENTIFIED 11 Exhibit 7 National Rifle Association of 7 Motion to Appoint 12 Affairs (SOFA) for Non-Individuals Filing for 13 Barkruptcy Form 207 258 9 14 Exhibit 7 Difficial Form 201 200 266 15 2020 266 11 16 Exhibit 9 Official Form 201 Voluntary 9 14 Exhibit 8 14 Exhibit 10 CharityBuzz information about 11 15 16 Exhibit 9 Official Form 201 Voluntary 17 Filing for Bankruptcy 273 18 Exhibit 10 CharityBuzz information about 15 19 Deposition of Corporate 18 Representative(s) of the 18 20 21 National Rifle Association of 20 22 445 20 23 meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle 22	Examination by Mr Thompson 445	1
Reporter's Certificate486Chapter I1 Trustee, and (3)10DEPOSITION EXHIBITSIDENTIFIEDChapter 11 Trustee, and (3)11Exhibit 7National Rifle Association of America Statement of Financial7Motion to Appoint Chapter 11 Trustee		
96Chapter 11 Trustee, and (3)10DEPOSITION EXHIBITSIDENTIFIEDthe District of Columbia's11Exhibit 7National Rifle Association of America Statement of Financial7Motion to Appoint Chapter 11 Trustee	Reporter's Certificate 486	
11 Exhibit 7National Rifle Association of America Statement of Financial7Motion to Appoint Chapter 11 Trustee	9	1
America Statement of Financial1Motion to Tippoint Chapter 1112Affairs (SOFA) for Non- Individuals Filing for7Trustee		
12Affairs (SOFA) for Non- Individuals Filing for813Bankruptcy Form 207258914Exhibit 8Resolution Formalizing Special10Litigation Committee, Sept 10,111520202661116Exhibit 9Official Form 201 Voluntary12Petition for Non-Individuals131317Filing for Bankruptcy2731418Exhibit 10CharityBuzz information about15Illusions Yacht2831620Deposition of Corporate1720Deposition of Corporate18Representative(s) of the1921National Rifle Association of directors of the National Rifle202223meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle2324Association4482425Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers45625	America Statement of Financial	11 1
13Bankruptcy Form 207258914Exhibit 8Resolution Formalizing Special10Litigation Committee, Sept 10,1115202026616Exhibit 9Official Form 201 Voluntary12Petition for Non-Individuals1317Filing for Bankruptcy27318Exhibit 10CharityBuzz information about15191620Deposition of Corporate18Representative(s) of the1921National Rifle Association of202223meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle2323meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle2324Association4482425Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers456		
Litigation Committee, Sept 10,101520202661116 Exhibit 9Official Form 201 Voluntary12Petition for Non-Individuals1317Filing for Bankruptcy27318 Exhibit 10CharityBuzz information about151916Exhibit 11Notice of Intention to Take Oral1720Deposition of Corporate18Representative(s) of the1921National Rifle Association of directors of the National Rifle202223meeting of the National Rifle23meeting of the National Rifle2324Association44825Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers45625Starking Kanswers45625	13 Bankruptcy Form 207 258	
1520202661116Exhibit 9Official Form 201 Voluntary12Petition for Non-Individuals1317Filing for Bankrupty2731418Exhibit 10CharityBuzz information about151916Exhibit 11Notice of Intention to Take Oral1720Deposition of Corporate18Representative(s) of the1921National Rifle Association of America202221Exhibit 12Jan 7, 2021 minutes of the2223meeting of the National Rifle2324Association44825Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers456	0 1	
10 Exhibit P official for Non-Individuals 13 17 Filing for Bankruptcy 273 14 18 Exhibit 10 CharityBuzz information about 15 19 16 Exhibit 11 Notice of Intention to Take Oral 17 20 Deposition of Corporate 18 Representative(s) of the 19 21 National Rifle Association of 20 22 Exhibit 12 Jan 7, 2021 minutes of the 21 23 meeting of the National Rifle 23 24 Association 448 25 Exhibit 13 NRA Questions & Answers 456	15 2020 266	
17Filing for Bankruptcy2731418Exhibit 10CharityBuzz information about Illusions Yacht151916Exhibit 11Notice of Intention to Take Oral1720Deposition of Corporate Representative(s) of the1821National Rifle Association of America192221Exhibit 12Jan 7, 2021 minutes of the directors of the National Rifle2023meeting of the National Rifle2324Association44825Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers45625Samerica45525	-	
18 Exhibit 10 CharityBuzz information about Illusions Yacht 11 19 16 Exhibit 11 Notice of Intention to Take Oral 17 20 Deposition of Corporate Representative(s) of the 18 21 National Rifle Association of America 20 22 21 Exhibit 12 Jan 7, 2021 minutes of the directors of the National Rifle 22 23 meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle 23 24 Association 448 25 Exhibit 13 NRA Questions & Answers 456		
1916Exhibit 11Notice of Intention to Take Oral1720Deposition of Corporate18Representative(s) of the1921National Rifle Association of America202221Exhibit 12Jan 7, 2021 minutes of the2223meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle2324Association44825Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers45625Same Same Same Same Same Same Same Same	18 Exhibit 10 CharityBuzz information about	
Exhibit 11Notice of Intention to Take Oral1720Deposition of Corporate Representative(s) of the1821National Rifle Association of America1922202023meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle2324Association44825Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers45625Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers456		16
Representative(s) of the1021National Rifle Association of1920202221Exhibit 12Jan 7, 2021 minutes of the2223meeting of the board of22directors of the National Rifle2324Association44825Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers456	Exhibit 11 Notice of Intention to Take Oral	
21National Rifle Association of America19222023meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle2224Association44825Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers456	1 1	
2221Exhibit 12Jan 7, 2021 minutes of the2223meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle2324Association44825Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers456	21 National Rifle Association of	
Exhibit 12Jan 7, 2021 minutes of the2223meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle2324Association44825Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers456		
23meeting of the board of directors of the National Rifle2324Association44825Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers45625	Exhibit 12 Jan 7, 2021 minutes of the	
24Association4482425Exhibit 13NRA Questions & Answers45625		
Page 251 Page 253		
	Page 251	Page 253

3 (Pages 250 - 253)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 45 of 149

1 PROCEEDINGS	1 Q. Okay. And your first payment to the Neligan
2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning. We are	2 firm was in January 2021?
3 going on the record at 9:10 a.m. on Tuesday, March 23,	3 A. I believe that would have been out of the
4 2021. This is day 2 of the video recorded deposition of	4 trust account. So whenever that was, that was made out
5 Wayne LaPierre.	5 of the trust account. I don't know the exact date. It
6 You may proceed, Counsel.	6 would I just don't know the date, the first date it
7 WAYNE LAPIERRE,	7 was made out of the trust account.
8 having been previously duly sworn and having confirmed	8 Q. Okay. Was anyone authorized to make payments
9 that he is Wayne LaPierre, testified further as follows:	9 out of the trust account besides you at the NRA?
10 MR. GARMAN: Jim, you're muted.	10 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
11 EXAMINATION CONTINUED	11 A. I think the the Brewer firm was offered
12 BY MR. SHEEHAN:	12 authorized to make payments out of that trust account.
13 Q. Good morning, Mr. LaPierre.	13 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Without consulting with you
14 A. Good morning.	14 A. To people that we had retained, they were
14 A. Good morning. 15 Q. You'll recall from yesterday that you were	14 A. To people that we had retained, they were 15 they were, yes.
15 Q. Four recar from yesterday that you were 16 that you swore an oath to tell the truth, the whole	
17 truth and nothing but the truth. Do you recall that?18 A. I do.	17 not retained, the Brewer firm could not make payments 18 out of the trust account?
19 Q. And do you agree to continue to tell the	19 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form.
20 truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?	20 A. Well, we retained the Neligan firm, and the
21 A. I do.	21 money was set aside to make to make payments in
22 Q. Excellent.	22 regards to the reorganization and reorganization
23 After your testimony yesterday, which was a	23 matters.
24 long day, is there any of your testimony that thinking	24 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And that was in January of
25 back you believe is incorrect? Page 254	25 2021? Page 256
	1 age 230
1 A. The only thing I would add is in terms of who	1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
2 knew about the fact that we were going to file for the	2 A. I don't know the exact date that the trust
3 bankruptcy. Andrew Arulanandam in our PR department	3 account was set up, but, I mean, I know that we
4 also was aware of that several days out.	4 interviewed the Neligan firm down in Dallas after the
5 Q. So that's like the 12th or the 13th of January	5 during the board meeting weekend, I did along with the
6 of 2021?	6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that
7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of	
	6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that
7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of	6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that7 took place.
7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week	6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that7 took place.8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did
7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week9 before or something like that.	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm
 7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the
 7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings?
 7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
 7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 13 Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the
 7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 13 Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 14 possibility of bankruptcy? 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the 14 Brewer firm and we interviewed them and we were all very 15 impressed with them and we agreed to retain them.
 7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 13 Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 14 possibility of bankruptcy? 15 A. I think we discussed it, and I also think he 16 discussed it with Travis with the Brewer firm, the PR 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the 14 Brewer firm and we interviewed them and we were all very 15 impressed with them and we agreed to retain them.
 7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 13 Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 14 possibility of bankruptcy? 15 A. I think we discussed it, and I also think he 16 discussed it with Travis with the Brewer firm, the PR 17 person with the Brewer firm. 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the 14 Brewer firm and we interviewed them and we were all very 15 impressed with them and we agreed to retain them. 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who was the "we" who 17 interviewed the Neligan firm?
 7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 13 Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 14 possibility of bankruptcy? 15 A. I think we discussed it, and I also think he 16 discussed it with Travis with the Brewer firm, the PR 17 person with the Brewer firm. 18 Q. And apart from that that issue with respect 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the 14 Brewer firm and we interviewed them and we were all very 15 impressed with them and we agreed to retain them. 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who was the "we" who 17 interviewed the Neligan firm? 18 A. Charles Cotton and Willes Lee, and I believe
 7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 13 Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 14 possibility of bankruptcy? 15 A. I think we discussed it, and I also think he 16 discussed it with Travis with the Brewer firm, the PR 17 person with the Brewer firm. 18 Q. And apart from that that issue with respect 19 to Andrew Arulanandam was there any other part of your 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the 14 Brewer firm and we interviewed them and we were all very 15 impressed with them and we agreed to retain them. 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who was the "we" who 17 interviewed the Neligan firm? 18 A. Charles Cotton and Willes Lee, and I believe 19 Carolyn Meadows was there also, although I'm not sure of
 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 13 Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 14 possibility of bankruptcy? 15 A. I think we discussed it, and I also think he 16 discussed it with Travis with the Brewer firm, the PR 17 person with the Brewer firm. 18 Q. And apart from that that issue with respect 19 to Andrew Arulanandam was there any other part of your 20 testimony that you wanted to correct from yesterday? 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the 14 Brewer firm and we interviewed them and we were all very 15 impressed with them and we agreed to retain them. 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who was the "we" who 17 interviewed the Neligan firm? 18 A. Charles Cotton and Willes Lee, and I believe 19 Carolyn Meadows was there also, although I'm not sure of 20 that. She may not have been.
 7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 13 Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 14 possibility of bankruptcy? 15 A. I think we discussed it, and I also think he 16 discussed it with Travis with the Brewer firm, the PR 17 person with the Brewer firm. 18 Q. And apart from that that issue with respect 19 to Andrew Arulanandam was there any other part of your 20 testimony that you wanted to correct from yesterday? 21 A. No, I think that's it. 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the 14 Brewer firm and we interviewed them and we were all very 15 impressed with them and we agreed to retain them. 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who was the "we" who 17 interviewed the Neligan firm? 18 A. Charles Cotton and Willes Lee, and I believe 19 Carolyn Meadows was there also, although I'm not sure of 20 that. She may not have been. 21 Q. Did you make okay. Did you make any notes
 7 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 13 Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 14 possibility of bankruptcy? 15 A. I think we discussed it, and I also think he 16 discussed it with Travis with the Brewer firm, the PR 17 person with the Brewer firm. 18 Q. And apart from that that issue with respect 19 to Andrew Arulanandam was there any other part of your 20 testimony that you wanted to correct from yesterday? 21 A. No, I think that's it. 22 Q. Now Mr. LaPierre, is it accurate that your 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the 14 Brewer firm and we interviewed them and we were all very 15 impressed with them and we agreed to retain them. 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who was the "we" who 17 interviewed the Neligan firm? 18 A. Charles Cotton and Willes Lee, and I believe 19 Carolyn Meadows was there also, although I'm not sure of 20 that. She may not have been. 21 Q. Did you make okay. Did you make any notes 22 or a summary of the conversation with the Neligan firm
 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 13 Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 14 possibility of bankruptcy? 15 A. I think we discussed it, and I also think he 16 discussed it with Travis with the Brewer firm, the PR 17 person with the Brewer firm. 18 Q. And apart from that that issue with respect 19 to Andrew Arulanandam was there any other part of your 20 testimony that you wanted to correct from yesterday? 21 A. No, I think that's it. 22 Q. Now Mr. LaPierre, is it accurate that your 23 first contact with the Neligan firm was in January of 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the 14 Brewer firm and we interviewed them and we were all very 15 impressed with them and we agreed to retain them. 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who was the "we" who 17 interviewed the Neligan firm? 18 A. Charles Cotton and Willes Lee, and I believe 19 Carolyn Meadows was there also, although I'm not sure of 20 that. She may not have been. 21 Q. Did you make okay. Did you make any notes 22 or a summary of the conversation with the Neligan firm
 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. Q. So January 7th, January 8th? A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of it. Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 14 possibility of bankruptcy? A. I think we discussed it, and I also think he 16 discussed it with Travis with the Brewer firm, the PR 17 person with the Brewer firm. Q. And apart from that that issue with respect 19 to Andrew Arulanandam was there any other part of your 20 testimony that you wanted to correct from yesterday? A. No, I think that's it. Q. Now Mr. LaPierre, is it accurate that your 23 first contact with the Neligan firm was in January of 24 2021? 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the 14 Brewer firm and we interviewed them and we were all very 15 impressed with them and we agreed to retain them. 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who was the "we" who 17 interviewed the Neligan firm? 18 A. Charles Cotton and Willes Lee, and I believe 19 Carolyn Meadows was there also, although I'm not sure of 20 that. She may not have been. 21 Q. Did you make okay. Did you make any notes 22 or a summary of the conversation with the Neligan firm 23 before you hired them?
 A. It was before that. I think he was aware of 8 the possibility that we would do it probably a week 9 before or something like that. 10 Q. So January 7th, January 8th? 11 A. After the board meeting, yeah, he was aware of 12 it. 13 Q. Did you tell him yourself that there was a 14 possibility of bankruptcy? 15 A. I think we discussed it, and I also think he 16 discussed it with Travis with the Brewer firm, the PR 17 person with the Brewer firm. 18 Q. And apart from that that issue with respect 19 to Andrew Arulanandam was there any other part of your 20 testimony that you wanted to correct from yesterday? 21 A. No, I think that's it. 22 Q. Now Mr. LaPierre, is it accurate that your 23 first contact with the Neligan firm was in January of 	 6 SLC, and we agreed to retain them. And that's when that 7 took place. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And remind me again. Did 9 you talk to any other law firm besides the Neligan firm 10 before you decided to retain the Neligan firm for the 11 bankruptcy proceedings? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 13 A. No, I did not. They were recommended by the 14 Brewer firm and we interviewed them and we were all very 15 impressed with them and we agreed to retain them. 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who was the "we" who 17 interviewed the Neligan firm? 18 A. Charles Cotton and Willes Lee, and I believe 19 Carolyn Meadows was there also, although I'm not sure of 20 that. She may not have been. 21 Q. Did you make okay. Did you make any notes 22 or a summary of the conversation with the Neligan firm

4 (Pages 254 - 257)

[
1 committee do that, make a summary or notes of the	1 without your approval?
2 meeting?	2 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
3 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	3 A. That is a is more of a legal issue. I
4 A. I'm honestly not sure. I know that I sat	4 don't know whether they would or not. I know they I
5 there and listened to them, and they did a presentation,	5 know they were going to be working with people to
6 they talked. And that's what I did.	6 prepare for the reorganization, and I just did not get
7 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right.	7 involved in the specifics of who they were working with
8 MR. SHEEHAN: Jonathan, can you mark	8 to prepare for the reorganization. I knew they were
9 Exhibit 7? Thank you.	9 retaining some people to work on the reorganization. I
10 (Exhibit 7 marked.)	10 did not know I did not meet the Neligan firm until,
11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So at this point we have	11 as I said, down in Dallas in January.
12 Exhibit 7. Could you pull up Exhibit 7, please?	12 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did the NRA retain the
13 MR. GARMAN: Yeah, one second. I don't	13 Neligan firm on or before December 3, 2020 to represent
14 see it.	14 them in anything?
15 THE REPORTER: It's in the second day.	15 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
16 MR. GARMAN: Oh, I didn't see the date.	16 Go ahead.
17 Sorry about that. Okay.	17 A. Not that I'm aware of.
18 Okay. It's up.	18 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay. Did you have any
19 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. If you would	19 discussions with the special litigation committee about
20 take this will do you know that this is part of	20 retaining the Neligan firm before January of 2021?
21 the statement of financial affairs for the NRA that was	21 A. The discussions I had with the special
22 filed with the bankruptcy court in Texas?	22 litigation committee were in Dallas when we we met
23 A. I did not. I have not seen this.	23 the Neligan firm and interviewed them. And I think I
24 Q. If you look at line 1, 2, 3, 4, you'll see	24 had heard the name Neligan firm tossed around. I think
25 under who was paid or who received the transfer, it says Page 258	25 the SLC had heard the name Neligan firm, but I had not Page 260
1 Neligan, LLP. Do you see that?	1 met them and we hadn't interviewed them until then.
2 A. I do see that.	2 Q. Do you know if there was a retainer agreement
3 Q. And then if you look across date of payment,	3 between the NRA and the Neligan firm before January of
4 it says December 3, 2020. Do you see that?	4 2021?
5 A. I do.	5 A. I don't.
6 Q. Do you know whether Neligan was paid on	6 Q. Who has to sign off at the NRA to retain
7 December 3, 2020, \$350,000?	7 outside counsel?
8 A. I don't. I'm not aware of that.	8 A. The general counsel would. The treasurer
9 Q. You'll see in the footnotes to that Neligan,	9 would. I don't know whether in this particular
10 LLP statement, this payment was made out of funds	10 instance, where we had a trust set aside for the Brewer
11 transferred to Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors by the NRA	11 firm to retain people, that that it would be
12 for payment of third party expenses. Do you see that?	12 necessary in terms of reorganization. It required
13 A. I do see that.	13 confidentiality. I don't know whether that would
14 Q. Did you authorize the Brewer firm to pay	14 would come under an exception to that.
15 Neligan in December of 2020?	15 I mean, the trust fund was set up so the
16 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	16 Brewer firm could retain certain people in regard to the
17 Go ahead.	17 reorganization. That was the purpose of it.
18 A. I knew that the trust account was going to be	18 Q. So when you gave \$5 million to the Brewer firm
19 used to in terms of matters involving the	19 for trust account, what were the terms of the payment to
20 reorganization, but I did not and that would be	20 the trust account?
21 managed by the Brewer firm, that trust account, but I	21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
22 don't I don't think I was I don't think I was	22 Go ahead.
23 aware of that payment at that point.	A. That the Brewer firm I know would keep an
24 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) To your knowledge, did the	24 accounting of it that would be available for the NRA
25 Brewer firm have the authority to retain outside counsel	25 to it would be disclosed to the NRA.
Page 259	Page 261

5 (Pages 258 - 261)

1	O (DV MD SUFFILAN) Was there complete	1	MD CODDELL, This is Kant Cornell
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Was there complete		MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll.
	discretion on the Brewer firm to spend the money in the trust account on whatever they believed was appropriate?		Objection to the form.
		3	A. I'm not aware of it would be people needed
4	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I think the Brewer firm had had discretion		to line up a team in terms of a reorganization, whether it was the restructuring officer, whether it was
5	in terms of in terms of managing this issue, in terms		C I
			whatever team needed to be put together in terms of
	of to retain people in regard to the reorganization and		resources, they that fund was set aside to be used to help retain that team.
			-
9	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who	9	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Understood, but did you ever get a report from the Brewer firm describing what
10	A in a confidential way.Q. Confidential from whom?		с .
11	-		expenditures were made out of that escrow account, that
12	A. Well, confidential because it obviously, we		trust account until today?
	did not want any of this leaked, so this seemed to be a	13 14	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form.
	way to to facilitate the purpose of the objective of		
	setting aside some dollars so that it would be available		Correll. I think you're beginning to go get into an
	for retention of people, if needed, on a reorganization		area where you're asking for communications between
	and in a confidential way.	17	MR. SHEEHAN: I'm asking for the bills,
18	Q. So you gave you, the NRA, gave complete		but if that's an objection, please put the objection on
	discretion to the Brewer firm to decide how to spend		the record.
	that \$5 million in the trust account. Is that accurate?	20	MR. CORRELL: The objection is that I'm
21	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form of the		cautioning you that you're asking questions that appear
	question.		to be designed to
23	A. No. They would they agreed to keep track	23	MR. SHEEHAN: This is a speaking
	and provide provide accounting of it in terms of		objection. Please make your objection for the record.
25	where the money where the money ended up being spent. Page 262	25	MR. CORRELL: You're now interrupting me. Page 264
1	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So I understand I	1	MR. SHEEHAN: Because you're not
2	understand that they would report back to you once they	2	participating appropriately.
2 3	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was	2 3	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have
2 3 4	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from	2 3 4	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir.
2 3 4 5	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA?	2 3 4 5	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to
2 3 4 5 6	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant	2 3 4 5 6	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far
2 3 4 5 6 7	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the	2 3 4 5 6 7	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust account of \$5 million that you authorized for them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust account of \$5 million that you authorized for them? MR. CORRELL: I am going to object on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. We we set aside 5 million in a trust to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust account of \$5 million that you authorized for them? MR. CORRELL: I am going to object on the grounds that your question appears to be designed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. We we set aside 5 million in a trust to be used in NRA did in regard to reorganization	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust account of \$5 million that you authorized for them? MR. CORRELL: I am going to object on the grounds that your question appears to be designed to elicit confidential, attorney/client communications.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. We we set aside 5 million in a trust to be used in NRA did in regard to reorganization firm, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust account of \$5 million that you authorized for them? MR. CORRELL: I am going to object on the grounds that your question appears to be designed to elicit confidential, attorney/client communications. And I am going to instruct the witness not to answer to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. We we set aside 5 million in a trust to be used in NRA did in regard to reorganization firm, that's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust account of \$5 million that you authorized for them? MR. CORRELL: I am going to object on the grounds that your question appears to be designed to elicit confidential, attorney/client communications. And I am going to instruct the witness not to answer to the extent that his answer would require him to reveal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. We we set aside 5 million in a trust to be used in NRA did in regard to reorganization firm, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) When did you find out that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust account of \$5 million that you authorized for them? MR. CORRELL: I am going to object on the grounds that your question appears to be designed to elicit confidential, attorney/client communications. And I am going to instruct the witness not to answer to the extent that his answer would require him to reveal any strategy any legal strategy or any legal advice
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. We we set aside 5 million in a trust to be used in NRA did in regard to reorganization firm, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) When did you find out that the Neligan firm got \$350,000 in December 2020? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust account of \$5 million that you authorized for them? MR. CORRELL: I am going to object on the grounds that your question appears to be designed to elicit confidential, attorney/client communications. And I am going to instruct the witness not to answer to the extent that his answer would require him to reveal any strategy any legal strategy or any legal advice he was seeking or obtaining from Brewer the Brewer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. We we set aside 5 million in a trust to be used in NRA did in regard to reorganization firm, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) When did you find out that the Neligan firm got \$350,000 in December 2020? A. You just showed it to me right here, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust account of \$5 million that you authorized for them? MR. CORRELL: I am going to object on the grounds that your question appears to be designed to elicit confidential, attorney/client communications. And I am going to instruct the witness not to answer to the extent that his answer would require him to reveal any strategy any legal strategy or any legal advice he was seeking or obtaining from Brewer the Brewer firm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. We we set aside 5 million in a trust to be used in NRA did in regard to reorganization firm, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) When did you find out that the Neligan firm got \$350,000 in December 2020? A. You just showed it to me right here, Mr. Sheehan. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust account of \$5 million that you authorized for them? MR. CORRELL: I am going to object on the grounds that your question appears to be designed to elicit confidential, attorney/client communications. And I am going to instruct the witness not to answer to the extent that his answer would require him to reveal any strategy any legal strategy or any legal advice he was seeking or obtaining from Brewer the Brewer firm. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 understand that they would report back to you once they had spent it, but before they spent the money that was in the trust account, did they have to get approval from anybody at the NRA? A. I think they had they had a significant amount of trust placed in them that they would take the appropriate steps to retain the people that were needed in terms of the reorganization. Q. So is it fair to say, Mr. LaPierre, that you and your special litigation committee delegated to an outside organization the ability to spend \$5 million in charitable funds, period question mark? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. We we set aside 5 million in a trust to be used in NRA did in regard to reorganization firm, that's correct. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) When did you find out that the Neligan firm got \$350,000 in December 2020? A. You just showed it to me right here, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	participating appropriately. MR. CORRELL: I am a counsel. You have to let me speak, sir. My concern is that you are attempting to invade a privilege, and I am trying to ascertain how far you intend to go with this line of questioning. Now if you can please tell me how far you intend to go, I can make an assessment as to whether or not to direct my client not to answer any further questions. Please. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, when did you give an accounting, if ever, from the Brewer firm concerning the money that was spent from the trust account of \$5 million that you authorized for them? MR. CORRELL: I am going to object on the grounds that your question appears to be designed to elicit confidential, attorney/client communications. And I am going to instruct the witness not to answer to the extent that his answer would require him to reveal any strategy any legal strategy or any legal advice he was seeking or obtaining from Brewer the Brewer firm.

6 (Pages 262 - 265)

1 strategy, then please go ahead.1 determine what the scope of authority of the special2A. Well, I have not I have not received an2 litigation committee was before the January board3 accounting of funds spent out of that that trust3 meeting?4 fund.4 MR. GARMAN: Object to the form of the5Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Thank you, Mr. LaPierre.6Has anybody else, to your knowledge, at the7NRA received an accounting of the funds spent out of the8 trust fund?6 A. What I was advised by by7MR. GARMAN: Whoa. Okay. If8 you're about to say counsel, I am going to object and
3 accounting of funds spent out of that that trust3 meeting?4 fund.3 meeting?5 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Thank you, Mr. LaPierre.4 MR. GARMAN: Object to the form of the6 Has anybody else, to your knowledge, at the5 A. What I was advised by by7 NRA received an accounting of the funds spent out of the7 MR. GARMAN: Whoa. Okay. If
4 fund.4MR. GARMAN: Object to the form of the5Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Thank you, Mr. LaPierre.5question.6Has anybody else, to your knowledge, at the6A. What I was advised by by7NRA received an accounting of the funds spent out of the7MR. GARMAN: Whoa. Whoa. Okay. If
5Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Thank you, Mr. LaPierre.5question.6Has anybody else, to your knowledge, at the6A. What I was advised by by7NRA received an accounting of the funds spent out of the7MR. GARMAN: Whoa. Whoa. Okay. If
6Has anybody else, to your knowledge, at the6A.What I was advised by by7NRA received an accounting of the funds spent out of the7MR. GARMAN: Whoa. Whoa. Okay. If
7 NRA received an accounting of the funds spent out of the 7 MR. GARMAN: Whoa. Whoa. Okay. If
8 trust fund? 8 you're about to say counsel, I am going to object and
9 A. I don't know whether Mr. Frazer has or 9 instruct you not to reveal the contents of your
10 Mr. Spray has. I mean, Mr. Frazer is the one that would 10 communications with your attorneys.
11 receive all the Brewer bills, and I don't know whether 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Let's go back and try to d
12 he has or not, Mr. Sheehan. 12 that without the counsel issue.
13Q. Thank you, Mr. LaPierre.13You had an understanding, am I correct, that
14A. Yes, sir.14 the special litigation committee was to oversee the
15 MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go just off the 15 litigation with the attorney general's office. Is that
16 record not off the record.16 correct?
17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, we're pulling 17 A. Yes, sir, because John Frazer was named as a
18 up Exhibit 8. 18 defendant, I was named as a defendant; therefore, we
19(Exhibit 8 marked.)19 could no longer manage the litigation. So the special
20 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Do you have that? 20 litigation committee was created to manage the
21 MR. GARMAN: It's still refreshing. We 21 litigation working with the attorneys.
22 have it. 22 Q. Okay. Now it describes in the in this
23 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, could you 23 document, which you can't identify whether it is, in
24 identify Exhibit 8, please?24 fact, a resolution of the NRA right? You can't
25 A. Well, I I wasn't in the room, so I am 25 sitting here today, you can't tell me whether this is,
Page 266 Page
1 speculating on this, but 1 in fact, a resolution of the NRA board?
2 MR. GARMAN: I don't think there's a 2 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
3 question pending. 3 A. Yes. Yes, sir, that's correct.
4 THE WITNESS: Okay. 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay. But it talks about
5 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, can you 5 this document that there's a determination that
6 identify Exhibit 8? 6 Mr. Charles Cotton was independent, is that correct,
7 A. It appears to be a resolution of the board of 7 from this document?
8 directors making making the special litigation 8 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
9 committee an official committee of the board of 9 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Look at the third paragra
10 directors. 10 It says each of whom has been determined to be
11 Q. Do you know if the board passed this 11 independent.
12 resolution? 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
13A. I I was not in that session, Mr. Sheehan,13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Do you see that line?
14 when this was taken up. I believe they did. To the 14 A. Yes, I do see that. Each of whom has been
15 best of my knowledge, at that January meeting the board 15 determined to be independent and disinterested in all
16 formally made the special litigation committee an 16 relevant aspects of their service yes, I see that.
17 official committee of the board of directors with the 17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did to your knowledge
18 powers of the board.18 did the NRA ever make a determination that Carolyn
19 Q. Can you tell from looking at this document 19 Meadows, Charles Cotton and Willes Lee were indepen
20 whether this is the resolution which was passed in 20 and disinterested in all respects relevant to their
21 January or is it something from earlier in the year in 21 service on the special litigation committee?
22 2020? 22 MR. GARMAN: Objection, go ahead.
23A. I'm not sure because I I was not in the23A. I believe they made that determination, and
24 room when this was passed, so I'm not sure. 24 that's why they were designated to be on the special
25 Q. How did you, as the executive VP of the NRA, 25 litigation committee, is they were independent.
Page 267 Page

7 (Pages 266 - 269)

1			
	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who of who on the NRA	1	which was kind of viewed as as I guess part of the
2	made that determination that they were independent?	2	flow of what was happening in New York, but it was also
3	A. Well, they were the they were the	3	part of a different future to facilitate a merger into a
4	officers the three officers of the association. And	4	place with a more favorable legal and where NRA could be
5	when it was I think it naturally flowed to them, and	5	treated more fairly. So they decided that I mean,
6	I think they had discussions probably with with our	6	that my office needed to be involved with that.
	counsels, and I know that I was I was aware of the	7	-
8	fact that they were going to be the special litigation	8	litigation committee have responsibility for overseeing
	committee as officers.		the decision to file this bankruptcy proceeding?
10	Q. Okay. With respect to the and again, you	10	
11	don't know where this document came from or what it's	11	question.
	authority is, but was it your understanding that the	12	-
	special litigation committee was to exercise corporate		made it in consultation with with the SLC and in
	authority on behalf of the NRA with respect to the		terms of the actual decision, let's go, let's do this.
	attorney general's case against the NRA and the District	15	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you in your opinion,
	of Columbia case against the NRA?		though, was the was this subject in which the special
17	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the		litigation committee as a special litigation committee
	question.		had responsibility for making decisions?
19	A. Yes. I I could not supervise that	19	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
	legislation (sic). John Frazer could no longer		question, calls for a legal conclusion.
	supervise that legislation or be involved in any of the	20	A. I think they had a I clearly think they had
	management of it. And it was turned over to the special		a role in it, and I clearly think I had a role in it in
	litigation committee to work with the with legal		terms of my my role at the NRA. It was it was
	counsel in terms of the management of that litigation.		that significant of a matter.
	And I have not been on, nor has John Frazer been on, any	24	MR. SHEEHAN: Jon, could you pull up the
23	Page 270		Page 272
1	of the phone calls or discussions since that since it	1	next exhibit, please?
2	was formed.	2	A. Because the board had delegated me at the
3	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay. And you'll see the	3	board meeting, the to my office, the authority to
4	next on Roman numeral iv, it also includes any	4	reorganize, which is where the delegation came to to
5	additional legal proceedings arising from the same		have my investigation in the second of the second in VD's
5		5	have me involved in it in terms of the executive VP's
	facts, circumstances or allegations as the foregoing,		office.
6	facts, circumstances or allegations as the foregoing, wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict		
6 7	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict	6 7	office.
6 7 8		6 7 8	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would
6 7 8	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA	6 7 8 9	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that
6 7 8 9 10	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives.	6 7 8 9 10	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know
6 7 8 9 10 11	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy	6 7 8 9 10 11	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an	6 7 8 9 10 11	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances, or allegations as the two attorney general suits?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) At this point can we pull up Exhibit 9?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances, or allegations as the two attorney general suits? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. That's	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) At this point can we pull up Exhibit 9? (Exhibit 9 marked.)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances, or allegations as the two attorney general suits? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. That's the ultimate legal question for this case.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) At this point can we pull up Exhibit 9? (Exhibit 9 marked.) MR. GARMAN: We have it.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances, or allegations as the two attorney general suits? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. That's the ultimate legal question for this case. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) At this point can we pull up Exhibit 9? (Exhibit 9 marked.) MR. GARMAN: We have it. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Mr. LaPierre,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances, or allegations as the two attorney general suits? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. That's the ultimate legal question for this case. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre? A. I'm looking at it. I just as I'm not an 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) At this point can we pull up Exhibit 9? (Exhibit 9 marked.) MR. GARMAN: We have it. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Mr. LaPierre, can you identify Exhibit 9, please?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances, or allegations as the two attorney general suits? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. That's the ultimate legal question for this case. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre? A. I'm looking at it. I just as I'm not an attorney. I just as I said before, I mean, John	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) At this point can we pull up Exhibit 9? (Exhibit 9 marked.) MR. GARMAN: We have it. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Mr. LaPierre, can you identify Exhibit 9, please? A. I'm sorry. We're looking at it, Mr. Sheehan.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances, or allegations as the two attorney general suits? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. That's the ultimate legal question for this case. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre? A. I'm looking at it. I just as I'm not an attorney. I just as I said before, I mean, John Frazer stepped aside in terms of dealing with with	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) At this point can we pull up Exhibit 9? (Exhibit 9 marked.) MR. GARMAN: We have it. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Mr. LaPierre, can you identify Exhibit 9, please? A. I'm sorry. We're looking at it, Mr. Sheehan. Q. Okay. Can you identify the document, please?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances, or allegations as the two attorney general suits? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. That's the ultimate legal question for this case. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre? A. I'm looking at it. I just as I'm not an attorney. I just as I said before, I mean, John Frazer stepped aside in terms of dealing with with the special litigation committee in regards to the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) At this point can we pull up Exhibit 9? (Exhibit 9 marked.) MR. GARMAN: We have it. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Mr. LaPierre, can you identify Exhibit 9, please? A. I'm sorry. We're looking at it, Mr. Sheehan. Q. Okay. Can you identify the document, please? A. Yeah, it is the document for filing
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances, or allegations as the two attorney general suits? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. That's the ultimate legal question for this case. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre? A. I'm looking at it. I just as I'm not an attorney. I just as I said before, I mean, John Frazer stepped aside in terms of dealing with with the special litigation committee in regards to the Chapter 11. It was felt because of my position that on 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) At this point can we pull up Exhibit 9? (Exhibit 9 marked.) MR. GARMAN: We have it. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Mr. LaPierre, can you identify Exhibit 9, please? A. I'm sorry. We're looking at it, Mr. Sheehan. Q. Okay. Can you identify the document, please? A. Yeah, it is the document for filing bankruptcy.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances, or allegations as the two attorney general suits? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. That's the ultimate legal question for this case. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre? A. I'm looking at it. I just as I'm not an attorney. I just as I said before, I mean, John Frazer stepped aside in terms of dealing with with the special litigation committee in regards to the Chapter 11. It was felt because of my position that on that specific issue, the the executive vice	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) At this point can we pull up Exhibit 9? (Exhibit 9 marked.) MR. GARMAN: We have it. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Mr. LaPierre, can you identify Exhibit 9, please? A. I'm sorry. We're looking at it, Mr. Sheehan. Q. Okay. Can you identify the document, please? A. Yeah, it is the document for filing bankruptcy. Q. And it's also a resolution on the board of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 wherein the potential for an actual or apparent conflict of interest favors recusal by one or more NRA executives. So in your opinion, does the bankruptcy raise, does the bankruptcy filing by the NRA, an additional legal proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances, or allegations as the two attorney general suits? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. That's the ultimate legal question for this case. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre? A. I'm looking at it. I just as I'm not an attorney. I just as I said before, I mean, John Frazer stepped aside in terms of dealing with with the special litigation committee in regards to the Chapter 11. It was felt because of my position that on 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	office. As I said, if they had not delegated that authority at that board meeting, I don't think I would have I would have proceeded with this. I don't know whether the SLC on its own would have proceeded or not, but I would not have had not they made that delegation of authority. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) At this point can we pull up Exhibit 9? (Exhibit 9 marked.) MR. GARMAN: We have it. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Mr. LaPierre, can you identify Exhibit 9, please? A. I'm sorry. We're looking at it, Mr. Sheehan. Q. Okay. Can you identify the document, please? A. Yeah, it is the document for filing bankruptcy.

8 (Pages 270 - 273)

14 committee of the board of directors with the power of 15 the board of directors.14 resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization related 15 retention of counsel, first page?16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document?16 A. The resolution authorizing retention of 17 counsel on the first page? Yes, I do see that.18 A. The entirety of the document? It 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 20 this.16 A. The resolution authorizing Chapter 11 19 reorganization20 this.20 A. Yes, sir, I see it.21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing.21 Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's24 Q. And it says it says would advance the best				
33imand3imand4delegating to the executive vice president office draway3imon05authority under which my office anyway70THE VDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the7operated in erms of filing the bankruptcy petition7Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) All right. So is this9Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) All right. So is this9authority on the existent yon area tooking at the resolution10of directors?1In retorino of counsel. And do you have that document in11of directors?1A. I classume it was written either by12A. The Alkeve that is the resolution of the10. Do you know who wrote this document?14A. Yeah, I believe that is the resolution of the10. D. Oy you know the answer.15board of directors that they passed.100. Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) All right. So is this160. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) And if you look down, youll16 from the Brewer firm.17whereas clause or are you talking about the entire1020duament?1A. I don't know specifically who wrote it.21A. In talking about the whereas clause. As I222A. In talking about the whereas clause. As I123ad. In the passed the contract we talked about yesterday.224thet passed the contract we talked about yesterday.225Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) and beliey that the solution of directors passed was a specific resolution.13Gue MEN Li	1 entire document. Give us a sec	cond.	1	take a five-minute break.
4 delegating to the executive vice possident office the 5 authority to reorganize the the association, and 6 that's the authority under which my office anyway 7 operated in terms of filing the bankruptcy petition 8 along with the SLC.4 (Break from 9.45 a m. 10.951 a.m.) 7 U(BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. No is this 9 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. So is this 10 document. Exhibit 9, is this a resolution of the board 11 of directors?7 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Any 9 authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization and related 10 retention of counsel. And do you have that document in 11 front of you now?12 MR. GARMAN: Take your time and read the 13 document to the extent you need to. 14 A. Yeah. Ibelieve that is the resolution of the 15 board of directors that they passed. 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And if you look down, yout 17 see that it cites when you say this is a resolution 18 they passed, are you just taiking about the entre 20 accument?10 over any in the common short hey when they passed 18 not to speculate if you don't know the instruct you 18 not to speculate if you don't know the instruct you 18 not to speculate if you don't know the instruct 22 axi, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed 12 in the they passed the contract we talked about yesterday. 23 and then they passed the resolution delegating to the 24 association.1 inserted in there also by by coursel. 2 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 3 of I (a which is the schlibit 9 and 1 4 countifies each we tailed about ye reorganize the 2 association.1 inserted in there also by by coursel. 2 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 3 of I (a which is the schlibit 9 and 1 4 countifies each we approved by the board of directors 7 MR. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6? 7 MR. SHEEHAN I and hord passed are solution <br< td=""><td>2 A. No, I yeah, that's the</td><td>resolution yes,</td><td>2</td><td>THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, the</td></br<>	2 A. No, I yeah, that's the	resolution yes,	2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, the
5 authority to rearganize the the association, and 5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the 6 that the authority under which my office anyway 7 Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) All right. Mr, LaPierre, 8 along with the SLC. 8 when we broke, you were looking at the resolution 9 Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) All right. So is this 9 authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization and related 10 directors? 11 front of you now? 12 A. R. (ARMAN: Take your time and read the 13 document to the extent you need to. 13 Q. Do you know who wrote this document? 14 A. Yeah, Ibelieve that is the resolution of the 13 Q. Do you know who wrote this document? 15 board of directors but they passed. 16 Forn the Brewer firm. 16 forn the discussions occurred. In - I thow 18 not to specifically who wrote it. 20 document? Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) Most resolution is it? 21 A. Tra taiking about the oforth 18 not to specifically who wrote it. 20 document? 2 A. I looks or be a filing of 21 A. Tra taiking about the outher they passed the contract we talked about yesterday. 2	3 sir, that's the resolution that the	e board passed	3	time on the video is 9:45 a m.
66 that's the authority under which my office anyway66 record. The time on the video is 9:51 a m.70. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. So is this70. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Charler end to a the sector ty on model of the out of our cores?12MR. GARMAN: Take your time and read the130 coument, Exhibit 9, is this a resolution of the board1013document, Exhibit 9, is this a resolution of the board of directors?12A. Yeah, Ibelieve that is the resolution of the14A. Yeah, Ibelieve that is the resolution of the14A. 1- a lasume it was written either by15board of directors that they passed.15board of directors that they passed.16Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And if you look down, yout16from the Everew firm.17see that i clies - when you say this is a resolution17MR. GARMAN: The going to instruct you18hey passed, are you just talking about the fourth19A. 1 fort talking about the outher1019whereas clause. As I21A. 1 fort talking about the outher1121A. In talking about the enter12A. In talking about the outher1223addi they passed the contract we talked about yesterday.2314MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.24ather passed the contract we talked about yesterday.2414Inserted in there also by -by counsel.24accurrent?14A. 1 relawism additional language that was16Q. So -31inserted in there also by -by counsel.	4 delegating to the executive vic	e president office the	4	(Break from 9:45 a m. to 9:51 a.m.)
79910	5 authority to reorganize the th	he association, and	5	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
8 along with the SLC.8 when we broke, you were looking at the resolution9 Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) All right. So is this9 authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization and related10 document, Exhibit 9, is this a resolution of the board11 fort of you now?12 MR, GARMAN: Take your time and read the12 A. I do.13 document to the extent you need to.13 Q. Do you know who wrote this document?14 A. Y. Yeah, I believe that is the resolution of the13 Q. Do you know who wrote this document?14 A. Y. Yeah, I believe that is the resolution of the14 A. I - I assume it was written either by15 board of directors that they passed.16 from the Brewer firm.17 see that it cites - when you say this is a resolution17 MR, GARMAN: The going to instruct you18 they passed, are you just talking about the entire19 A. I don't know specifically who wrote it.20 document?21 A. The talking about the fourth21 A. The talking about the whereas clause. As I12 M. GARMAN: Coljection to form.22 said, I wasn't in the room when they - when they passed20 (BY MR, SHEEHAN) Moner resolution is it?21 executive VP's office the ability to reorganize the a association.20 M. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6?3 Q. So $-$ 4 is asso- if rool looking at the page 5.4 A. And I believe that -5 M. LaPierre, that I have it says - can you see it?5 want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 - and I6 M. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6?7 is is cnitrely was approved by the board of directors.1 inserted in there also by - by counsel.1 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the to the bo	6 that's the authority under which	h my office anyway	6	record. The time on the video is 9:51 a m.
9Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) All right. So is this9authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization and related10document, Exhibity 1, is this a resolution of the board10retention of counsel. And do you have that document in11of directors?11front of you now?12MR, GARMAN: Take your time and read the13GO, Do you know who wrote this document?13A. Yeah, I believe that is the resolution of the14A. 1-4. I assume it was written either by15board of directors that they passed.12A. 1 do.16Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) And if you look down, yout16from the Brewer firm.17see that it cits - when you say this is a resolution18mot to speculate if you don't know the answer.19whereas clause or are you talking about the ofurth19A. 1 don't know specifically who wrote it.20document?20Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is it?21A. Tra talking about the whereas clause. As I21MR, GARMAN: Objection to form.22said, I wash't in the room when they - when they passed24the board of directors, but then I23this or when wors occurred. It - 1 know24that they passed the contract we talked about yesterday.24that they passed the contract we talked about yesterday.24the board of directors with the pore25Q. (So you believe that -5of (S, which is as explicitor and directors of the work is association.26Q. So you believe that -5of (G, which is the exhibit P) <t< td=""><td>7 operated in terms of filing the</td><td>bankruptcy petition</td><td>7</td><td>Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Mr. LaPierre,</td></t<>	7 operated in terms of filing the	bankruptcy petition	7	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. Mr. LaPierre,
10document, Exhibit 9, is this a resolution of the board10retention of counsel. And do you have that document in11of directors?11for tot of you now?12MR, GARMAN: Take your time and read the13Q. Do you know who wrote this document?14A. Yeah, I believe that is the resolution of the13Q. Do you know who wrote this document?15bacd of directors that they passed.16form the Brewer firm.16Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) And if you look down, you'll16form the Brewer firm.17we that it cites when you say this is a resolution17MR, GARMAN: The yoin points for instruct you18they passed, are you just talking about the entire19A. I doo't know specifically who wrote it.20document?20(BY MR, SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is it?21A. In talking about the whereas clause. As I22S. A. I looks - it - it looks to be a filing of23said, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed23A. I looks - it - it looks to be a filing of24that they passed the contract we talked about yesterday,24A. In cloaks the balkity to reorganize the2association.20(BY MR, SHEEHAN) I ann looking at the page 53Q. So -3of G. Which is the exhibit PAN I ann looking at the page 54A. And I believe that -4it says - if you look at the botom of the page, 55Q. So you believe that =5Mr. LaPierre, that I have it says - can you see it?6Wart SHEEHAN I, a	8 along with the SLC.		8	when we broke, you were looking at the resolution
11 forectors? 11 font of you now? 12 MR. GARMAN: Take your time and read the 13 Q. Do you know who worth this document? 14 A. Yeah, I believe that is the resolution of the 13 Q. Do you know who worth this document? 15 bankruptey counsel or by - by legal counsel from the 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And if you look down, yout'the 17 see that it cites when you say this is a resolution 18 the passed, are you just taking about the entire 20 document? 14 A. I I assume it was written either by 21 A. Thatlking about the whereas clause. As I 22 A. I hooks: -1 - it looks to be a filing of 23 said, I wash't in the room when they when they passed 24 A. I hooks: -1 - it looks to be a filing of 23 and then they passed the contract we talked about yesterday, 23 A. And I believe that 2 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) whore are solution algauge from a 24 A. And I believe that 5 3 of I, which is the estibit P, and page 6. And then I 2 S or 4 A. And I believe that tarshibit 9. 1 3 Q. So 1 I insertie in there also by by counsel. 2	9 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN)	All right. So is this	9	authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization and related
12 MR, GARMAN: Take your time and read the 12 A. 1 do. 13 document to the extent you need to. 13 Q. Do you know who wrote this document? 14 A. Yeah, I believe that is the resolution of the 15 bankruptcy counsel or by by legal counsel from the 16 Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) And if you look down, you!! 16 from the Brewer firm. 17 see that it cites when you say this is a resolution 18 not speculate if you don't know the answer. 19 whereas clause or are you talking about the entire 19 A. I don't know specifically who wrote it. 20 document? 14 A. I don't know specifically who wrote it. 20 document? 12 A. I don't know specifically who wrote it. 21 A. The talking about the whereas clause. As I 21 M. GARMAN: Objection to form. 22 asid, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed 2 A. I looks it it looks to be a filing of 23 this or when the discussions occurred. It 1 know 24 A. Boo how it was a specifically wore bard of directors, bard was a specifically wore bard	10 document, Exhibit 9, is this a r	resolution of the board	10	retention of counsel. And do you have that document in
13 document to the extent you need to. 13 Q. Do you know who wrote this document? 14 A. Yeah, I believe that is the resolution of the 15 bankruptey counsel or by by legal counsel from the 15 0. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) And if you look down, you!! 16 from the Brewer firm. 17 see that it cites when you say this is a resolution 17 MR, GARMAN: The going to instruct you 18 they passed, are you just talking about the entire 20 document? 10 20 document? 14 A. I don't know specifically who wrote it. 20 document? 12 A. I don't know specifically who wrote it. 21 A. Tra talking about the whereas clause. As I 22 A. I don't know specifically who wrote it. 21 a. Tra talking about the whereas clause. As I 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection form. 22 said, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed 23 the bankruptcy proposal, but it contains language from a 24 that they passed the resolution delegating to the 23 G. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 3 Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 11 inserted in there also by by counsel. 2	11 of directors?	1	11	front of you now?
14 A. Yeah, I believe that is the resolution of the 14 A. I I assume it was written either by 15 board of directors that they passed. 15 board of directors that they passed. 16 17 see that it cites - when you say this is a resolution 16 from the Brewer firm. 17 see that it cites - when you say this is a resolution 17 MR. GARMAN: Tim going to instruct you 18 they passed, are you talking about the oftenth 18 not to speculate if you don't know specifically who wrote it. 20 document? 20 (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is if? 21 A. The talking about the whereas clause. As I 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 22 said, I wasn't in the room when they - when they passed 23 the bartuptcy counsel, but it contains language from a 23 that they passed the contract we talked about yesterday. 23 the bartuptcy counsel. 2 25 and then they passed the resolution delegating to the Page 274 20 (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 3 Q. So - 3 1 inserted in three also by by counsel. 2 2 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I ana looking at the page 5 36 <t< td=""><td>12 MR. GARMAN: Tal</td><td>ke your time and read the</td><td>12</td><td>A. I do.</td></t<>	12 MR. GARMAN: Tal	ke your time and read the	12	A. I do.
15 board of directors that they passed. 15 bankruptcy counsel or by by legal counsel from the 16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And if you look down, you'll 16 from the Brewer firm. 17 see that it cites when you say this is a resolution 17 MR. GARMAN: Trace some the outling about the fourth 19 whereas clause or are you talking about the entire 10 mot to speculate if you don't know the answer. 19 whereas clause or are you talking about the entire 20 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is it? 21 A. Tradiking about the whereas clause. As I 20 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is it? 22 said, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed 20 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is it? 23 mits or when the discussions occurred. It I know 21 MR. GARMAN: Nobjection to form. 24 that they passed the resolution delegating to the 23 the bankruptcy proposal, but it contains language from a 24 association. 24 esolution passed by our board of directors, but then I 2 sacciation. 2 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 3 Q. So 3 of 16, which is the exhibit Per, and page 6. And then 4 it says our to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 6 MR. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6? 7 MR. SHEEHAN: I again, I was I know that what 10 MR. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6? 11 authorizing the special litigation committ	13 document to the extent you need	ed to.	13	Q. Do you know who wrote this document?
16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And if you look down, you'll 16 form the Brewer firm. 17 see that it cites when you say this is a resolution 18 how could be added to the answer. 18 how could be added to the add	14 A. Yeah, I believe that is t	he resolution of the	14	A. I I assume it was written either by
17 see that it cites when you say this is a resolution 17 MR. GARMAN: I'm going to instruct you 18 they passed, are you just talking about the fourth 19 MR. GARMAN: I'm going to instruct you 18 they passed, are you just talking about the ourth 19 MR. GARMAN: I'm going to instruct you 19 whereas clauses or are you talking about the entire 20 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is it? 21 A. I'm talking about the whereas clause. As I 20 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Whose resolution to form. 22 said, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed 4 It ecoutive they passed the contract we talked about ysterday, 25 and then they passed the contract we talked about ysterday, 21 MR. SHEEHAN) I to in tooking at the page 5 3 Q. So 1 1 1 1 4 A. And I believe that 5 3 of 16, which is the exhibit here, and page 6. And then 4 banthey assed are spound of directors passed was a specific resolution 1 1 1 7 MR. SHEEHAN: I age, To spound of directors passed was a specific resolution 1 1 1 8 the NRA? 9 A. Well, I again, I was I know that what 10 10 MR. SHEEHAN: MA: No, that's not on page 5. 11 authorizin	15 board of directors that they pas	ssed.	15	bankruptcy counsel or by by legal counsel from the
18 they passed, are you just talking about the fourth 19 whereas clause or are you talking about the entire 18 not to speculate if you don't know the answer. 19 whereas clause or are you talking about the entire 20 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is it? 21 A. T mataking about the whereas clause. As I 20 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is it? 22 said, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 23 this or when the discussions occurred. It I know 22 A. It looks it it looks to be a filing of 23 the hen they passed the contract we talked about yesterday. 23 the bankruptcy proposal, but it contains language from a 24 that they passed the contract we talked about yesterday. 24 resolution passed by our board of directors, but then I 25 and them they passed 1 executive VP's office the ability to reorganize the 2 o. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 3 Q. So 4 A. And I believe that 5 do (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And you see at the botom 4 is says if you look at the botom of the page. 5 w. NRA? 9 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And you see at the botom 9 that it says "Now, therefore, be it"? 10 the board of directors 10 MR. GARMAN: No, that's not on page 5. 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 13 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And you see at the botom 12 association, and I know	16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN)	And if you look down, you'll	16	from the Brewer firm.
19 whereas clause or are you talking about the entire 19 A. I don't know specifically who wrote it. 20 document? 20 (BY MR, SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is it? 21 A. The talking about the whereas clause. As I 22 ast, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed 23 staid, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed I inserted in they passed the contract we talked about yesterday, 23 and then they passed the contract we talked about yesterday, 23 A. I tooks i - it i tooks to be a filing of 23 association. 24 Page 274 Page 274 1 essociation. 2 Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 3 of 16, which is the exhibit here, and page 6. And then 4 A. And I believe that 5 3 6 MR. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6? 7 making the special litigation committee an official 5 8 Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) And you see at the bottom 9 A. Well, I again, I was I know that what 10 MR. GARMAN: No, that's not on page 5. 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 3 Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, do you see the 12 sociation, and I know the board of dir	17 see that it cites when you say	y this is a resolution	17	MR. GARMAN: I'm going to instruct you
 20 document? 21 A. I'm talking about the whereas clause. As I 22 said, I wasn't in the room when they - when they passed 23 this or when the discussions occurred. It I know 24 that they passed the contract we talked about yesterday, 25 and then they passed the contract we talked about yesterday, 26 and then they passed the contract we talked about yesterday, 27 and then they passed the resolution delegating to the 28 association. 29 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is it? 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 22 the bankruptcy proposal, but it contains language from a 24 resolution passed by our board of directors, but then I 25 believe it contains additional language that was 26 D. So 4 A. And I believe that 5 Q. So 4 A. And I believe that 5 Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 i- and I 6 want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 in 7 its entirety was approved by the board of directors of 8 the NRA? 9 A. Well, I again, I was I know that what 10 the board of directors passed was a specific resolution 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 12 association, and I know the board passed a resolution 13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the board of directors. 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 10 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 11 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24 Q. And it says it says would advance the best 25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's 	18 they passed, are you just talking	ag about the fourth	18	not to speculate if you don't know the answer.
 A. I'm talking about the whereas clause. As I said, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed said, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed sti or when the discussions occurred. It I know the they passed the contract we talked about yesterday, and then they passed the resolution delegating to the Page 274 Page 274 texecutive VP's office the ability to reorganize the association. Q. So A. And I believe that Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 and I want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 in r is entirety was approved by the board of directors of M. Well, 1 again, I was I know that what the board of directors passed was a specific resolution association, and I know the board passed a resolution the board of directors. M. CARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6? M. SHEEHAN) Jam looking at the page, 5 G. By MR. SHEEHAN is the page, 5 G. So you believe that Exhibit 9 in the thore of the board of directors passed was a specific resolution the board of directors. M. CARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6? M. R. GARMAN: What hat board passed a resolution the board of directors. M. Carman. No, that's not on page 5. M. M. GARMAN: Take some time to look at the board of directors. M. A. The entirety of the document? It M. GARMAN: Take some time to look at the whole thing. Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read the whole thing. Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read the whole thing. M. R. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24 Q. And it says i tays would advance the best the whole thing. <li< td=""><td>19 whereas clause or are you talk</td><td>ing about the entire</td><td>19</td><td>A. I don't know specifically who wrote it.</td></li<>	19 whereas clause or are you talk	ing about the entire	19	A. I don't know specifically who wrote it.
 22 said, I wasn't in the room when they when they passed 23 this or when the discussions occurred. It I know 24 that they passed the contract we talked about yesterday, 25 and then they passed the resolution delegating to the Page 274 26 executive VP's office the ability to reorganize the 2 association. 3 Q. So 4 A. And I believe that 5 Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 and I 6 want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 in 7 its entirety was approved by the board of directors of 8 the NRA? 9 A. Well, I again, I was I know that what 10 the board of directors. 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 12 association, and I know the board passed a resolution 13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the board of directors. 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing. 24 Tesolution authorizing Chapter 11 25 rebaired no fits age? 26 A. The resolution authorizing Chapter 11 27 ounsel, he hasn't read the entire document 28 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 29 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 20 this. 20 A. R'S shEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 24 ms. MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 rebaired no fit says i says would advance the best 26 I et him read the document and then come back. Let's 	20 document?	2	20	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Whose resolution is it?
 23 this or when the discussions occurred. It I know 24 that they passed the contract we talked about yesterday, 25 and then they passed the resolution delegating to the Page 274 26 resolution passed by our board of directors, but then I 27 the solution passed by our board of directors, but then I 28 the bankruptcy proposal, but it contains language from a 24 resolution passed by our board of directors, but then I 29 believe it contains additional language that was 20 (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 3 Q. So 4 A. And I believe that 5 Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 and I 6 want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 and I 6 want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 and I 7 MR. SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 3 of 16, which is the exhibit here, and page 6. And then 4 it says if you look at the bottom of the page, 5 Mr. LaPierre, that I have it says can you see it? 6 MR. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6? 7 MR. SHEEHAN) And you see at the bottom 9 that it says "Now, therefore, be it?? 10 MR. GARMAN: No, that's not on page 5. 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 14 committee of the board of directors with the power of 15 the board of directors. 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? 19 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document? 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document? 22 the whole thing. 24 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document? 24 the whole thing. 25 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document? 26 Librim read the document and then come back. Let's 	21 A. I'm talking about the w	hereas clause. As I	21	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
24 that they passed the contract we talked about yesterday, 24 resolution passed by our board of directors, but then I 25 and then they passed the resolution delegating to the Page 274 24 resolution passed by our board of directors, but then I 25 and then they passed the resolution delegating to the Page 274 24 resolution passed by our board of directors, but then I 25 and then they passed the resolution delegating to the Page 274 24 resolution passed by our board of directors, but then I 25 association. 3 Q. So 4 A. And I believe that 5 of 16, which is the exhibit here, and page 6. And then 4 is asys if you look at the bottom of the page, 5 MR. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6? 7 is the entirety was approved by the board of directors or assed was a specific resolution 4 MR. SHEEHAN 5. 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) 8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) MR. SHEEHAN is not on page 5. 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 0 MR. SHEEHAN is not on page 5. 11 authorizing the special litigation committee an official 10 MR. SHEEHAN is not on page 5. 13 A. The entirety of the document? 14 resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization related 15 the board of directors. 16 A. The entirety of the document? 16 <	22 said, I wasn't in the room when	n they when they passed 2	22	A. It looks it it looks to be a filing of
25 and then they passed the resolution delegating to the Page 274 25 believe it contains additional language that was Page 276 1 executive VP's office the ability to reorganize the association. 20 (BY MR, SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 3 Q. So 2 Q. (BY MR, SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 4 A. And I believe that 5 Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 and I 6 want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 in 7 its entirety was approved by the board of directors of 8 the NRA? 5 Mr. LaPierre, that I have it says can you see it? 6 the board of directors passed was a specific resolution 10 the board of directors. 7 MR. SHEEHAN: Son on page 5. 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 14 committee of the board of directors with the power of 15 the board of directors. 10 MR. GARMAN: No, that's not on page 5. 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 12 think? 13 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I. LaPierre, do you see the 14 resolution authorizing chapter 11 reorganization related 15 retention of counsel, first page? 16 A. The entirety of the document? It 10 AR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 12 vinks? 18 A. The entirety of the document? It 20 A. Yes, sir, I see it. 19 counsel, he hasn't read the entire document? 20 Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page. 20 this. 20 A. Yes, sir, I see it. 21 counsel, he hasn't read the entire document? 21 Q. Ok	23 this or when the discussions or	ccurred. It I know 2	23	the bankruptcy proposal, but it contains language from a
Page 274Page 2761 executive VP's office the ability to reorganize the 2 association.1 inserted in there also by by counsel.2 association.2 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 53 Q. So3 of 16, which is the exhibit here, and page 6. And then4 A. And I believe that4 it says if you look at the bottom of the page,5 Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 and I5 Mr. LaPierre, that I have it says can you see it?6 want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 in 7 its entirety was approved by the board of directors of 8 the NRA?8 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) 5.9 A. Well, I again, I was I know that what9 that it says "Now, therefore, be it"?10 the board of directors passed was a specific resolution10 MR. GARMAN: No, that's not on page 5.11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 12 association, and I know the board passed a resolution11 MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, do you see the 14 resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization related 15 the board of directors.16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the document?17 is it, the entirety of the document?1118 A. The entirety of the document?1219 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 2 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 2 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 2 the whole thing.20 A. Yes, sir, I see it.21 Q. Okaya. Look at the very bottom of that page.22 Do you see what the lat line is?23 the whole thing.23 A. I do. I do see that line.	24 that they passed the contract w	e talked about yesterday,	24	resolution passed by our board of directors, but then I
1 executive VP's office the ability to reorganize the 2 association. 3 Q. So 4 A. And I believe that 5 Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 and I 6 want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 in 7 its entirety was approved by the board of directors of 8 the NRA? 9 A. Well, I again, I was I know that what 10 the board of directors passed was a specific resolution 13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the board of directors. 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 10 this. 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 29 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 20 this. 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read </td <td>25 and then they passed the resolu</td> <td></td> <td>25</td> <td></td>	25 and then they passed the resolu		25	
 2 association. 2 association. 3 Q. So 4 A. And I believe that 5 Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 and I 6 want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 in 7 its entirety was approved by the board of directors of 8 the NRA? 9 A. Well, I again, I was I know that what 10 the board of directors passed was a specific resolution 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 12 association, and I know the board passed a resolution 13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the board of directors with the power of 15 the board of directors. 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 11 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 20 this. 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5 3 of 16, which is the exhibit here, and page 6. And then 4 it says if you look at the bottom of the page, 5 Mr. LaPierre, that I have it says can you see it? 6 MR. GARMAN: No, that's not on page 5. 11 MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, do you see the 14 resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization related 15 retention of counsel, first page? 16 A. The resolution authorizing Chapter 11 19 Programization 20 A. Yes, sir, I see it. 21 Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page. 22 Do you see what the last line is? 23 the whole thing. 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's 		Page 274		Page 276
 3 Q. So 4 A. And I believe that 5 Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 and I 6 want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 in 7 its entirety was approved by the board of directors of 8 the NRA? 9 A. Well, I again, I was I know that what 10 the board of directors passed was a specific resolution 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 12 association, and I know the board passed a resolution 13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the board of directors. 15 the board of directors. 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? It 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing. 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 of 16, which is the exhibit here, and page 6. And then 4 it says it you look at the bottom of the page, 5 Mr. LaPierre, that I have it says can you see it? 6 MR. GARMAN: No, that's not on page 5. 11 MR. SHEEHAN: Jonathan, what do you 12 think? 13 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, do you see the 14 resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization related 15 retention of counsel, first page? 16 A. The resolution authorizing Chapter 11 19 reorganization 20 A. Yes, sir, I see it. 21 Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page. 22 Do you see what the last line is? 23 h. I do. I do see that line. 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24 Q. And it says it says would advance the best 25 interest let me go back a second. 	1 executive VP's office the al	bility to reorganize the	1	inserted in there also by by counsel.
 A. And I believe that Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 and I want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 in its entirety was approved by the board of directors of the NRA? A. Well, I again, I was I know that what the board of directors passed was a specific resolution authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the aussociation, and I know the board passed a resolution making the special litigation committee an official the board of directors. Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution is it, the entirety of the document? A. The entirety of the document? M. GARMAN: Take some time to look at M. SHEEHAN: Take some time to look at M. SHEEHAN: Take some time to look at M. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and M. Take second. 	2 association.		2	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I am looking at the page 5
5Q. So you believe this entire Exhibit 9 and I5Mr. LaPierre, that I have it says can you see it?6want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 ininMR. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6?7its entirety was approved by the board of directors of7MR. SHEEHAN: 5.8the NRA?9A. Well, I again, I was I know that what910the board of directors passed was a specific resolution10MR. GARMAN: No, that's not on page 5.11authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the10MR. SHEEHAN: Jonathan, what do you12association, and I know the board passed a resolution12thik?13making the special litigation committee an official13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, do you see the14committee of the board of directors.11MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, do you see that15the entirety of the document?13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, do you see that16Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution15resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization related15the entirety of the document?16A. The resolution authorizing Chapter 1119MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at18Q. Resolution authorizing Chapter 1119MR. SHEEHAN: Take some time to look at20A. Yes, sir, I see it.21Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.22yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read24Q. And it says it says would advance the best25let	3 Q. So		3	of 16, which is the exhibit here, and page 6. And then
6want to be clear here. You believe that Exhibit 9 in 7 its entirety was approved by the board of directors of 8 the NRA?6MR. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6? 79A. Well, I again, I was I know that what 10 the board of directors passed was a specific resolution 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 12 association, and I know the board passed a resolution 13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the board of directors.6MR. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6? 7710the board of directors passed was a specific resolution 13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the board of directors.10MR. SHEEHAN: LaPierre, do you see the 14 resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization related 15 retention of counsel, first page?16Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 1816A. The resolution authorizing retention of 17 counsel on the first page? Yes, I do see that. 1818A. The entirety of the document? It 19MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 20 this.20A. Yes, sir, I see it. 2121Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing.23A. I do. I do see that line. 2424MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's24Q. And it says it says would advance the best 25 interest let me go back a second.	4 A. And I believe that	-	4	it says if you look at the bottom of the page,
7its entirety was approved by the board of directors of 8 the NRA?7MR. SHEEHAN: 5.9A. Well, I again, I was I know that what9(BY MR. SHEEHAN) And you see at the bottom10the board of directors passed was a specific resolution10MR. GARMAN: No, that's not on page 5.11authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the10MR. SHEEHAN: Sonathan, what do you12association, and I know the board passed a resolution12think?13making the special litigation committee an official13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, do you see the14committee of the board of directors with the power of14resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization related15the board of directors.16A. The resolution authorizing retention of17is it, the entirety of the document?17counsel, first page?18A. The entirety of the document?19reorganization20this.20A. Yes, sir, I see it.21Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document21Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.22yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read23A. I do. I do see that line.24MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and24Q. And it says it says would advance the best25let him read the document and then come back. Let's25interest let me go back a second.	5 Q. So you believe this	entire Exhibit 9 and I	5	Mr. LaPierre, that I have it says can you see it?
 8 the NRA? 9 A. Well, I again, I was I know that what 10 the board of directors passed was a specific resolution 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 12 association, and I know the board passed a resolution 13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the board of directors with the power of 15 the board of directors. 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? It 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 20 this. 20 this. 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing. 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's 	6 want to be clear here. You	believe that Exhibit 9 in	6	MR. GARMAN: Which page, 5 or 6?
 9 A. Well, I again, I was I know that what 9 that it says "Now, therefore, be it"? 10 the board of directors passed was a specific resolution 11 authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the 12 association, and I know the board passed a resolution 13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the board of directors with the power of 15 the board of directors. 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? It 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 20 this. 20 this. 20 this. 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing. 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's 26 A. Take second. 27 Othis. 28 A. I do. I do see that line. 29 A. I do. I do see that line. 20 A. Yes, sir, sir, sir, sir, sir, sir, sir, si	7 its entirety was approved by	y the board of directors of	7	MR. SHEEHAN: 5.
10the board of directors passed was a specific resolution10MR. GARMAN: No, that's not on page 5.11authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the11MR. SHEEHAN: Jonathan, what do you12association, and I know the board passed a resolution12think?13making the special litigation committee an official13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, do you see the14committee of the board of directors with the power of14resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization related15the board of directors.16A. The resolution authorizing retention of17is it, the entirety of the document?16A. The resolution authorizing Chapter 1119MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at19reorganization20this.20A. Yes, sir, I see it.21Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document21Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.22yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read23A. I do. I do see that line.24MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and24Q. And it says it says would advance the best25let him read the document and then come back. Let's25interest let me go back a second.	8 the NRA?		8	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And you see at the bottom
11authorizing the EVP the authority to reorganize the association, and I know the board passed a resolution is making the special litigation committee an official if committee of the board of directors with the power of the board of directors.11MR. SHEEHAN: Jonathan, what do you is thick?13making the special litigation committee an official if committee of the board of directors with the power of is the board of directors.13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, do you see the if counsel, first page?16Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution is it, the entirety of the document?16A. The resolution authorizing retention of if counsel on the first page? Yes, I do see that.18A. The entirety of the document? It is it.18Q. Resolution authorizing Chapter 1119MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at it.19reorganization 2020this.20A. Yes, sir, I see it.21Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 2221Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.23the whole thing.23A. I do. I do see that line.24MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 2524Q. And it says it says would advance the best25iet him read the document and then come back. Let's25interest let me go back a second.	9 A. Well, I again, I w	as I know that what	9	that it says "Now, therefore, be it"?
 12 association, and I know the board passed a resolution 13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the board of directors with the power of 15 the board of directors. 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? It 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 19 reorganization 20 this. 20 A. Yes, sir, I see it. 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing. 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's 26 association, and I know the board of a resolution at the resolution at	-	-	10	MR. GARMAN: No, that's not on page 5.
 13 making the special litigation committee an official 14 committee of the board of directors with the power of 15 the board of directors. 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? It 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 20 this. 20 this. 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing. 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 interest let me go back a second. 	11 authorizing the EVP the au	thority to reorganize the 1	11	MR. SHEEHAN: Jonathan, what do you
14 committee of the board of directors with the power of 15 the board of directors.14 resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization related 15 retention of counsel, first page?16Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document?16A. The resolution authorizing retention of 17 counsel on the first page? Yes, I do see that.18A. The entirety of the document? It 1918Q. Resolution authorizing Chapter 1119MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 20 this.19 reorganization20this.20A. Yes, sir, I see it.21Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing.21Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.23the whole thing.23A. I do. I do see that line.24MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's24Q. And it says it says would advance the best		-	12	think?
 15 the board of directors. 15 retention of counsel, first page? 16 Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? It 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 20 this. 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing. 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's 26 the base of the document and then come back. Let's 27 the base of the document and then come back. Let's 28 the whole thing. 29 the base of the document and then come back. Let's 20 the base of the document and then come back. Let's 21 the base of the document and the come back. Let's 22 the the document and the come back. Let's 23 the whole the document and the come back. Let's 24 the document and the come back. Let's 25 the the document and the come back. Let's 26 the table of the document and the come back. Let's 27 the table of table of the table of table	13 making the special litigatio	n committee an official 1	13	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Mr. LaPierre, do you see the
16Q. So when I look at Exhibit 9, whose resolution16A. The resolution authorizing retention of17is it, the entirety of the document?16A. The resolution authorizing retention of18A. The entirety of the document? It17counsel on the first page? Yes, I do see that.19MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at19reorganization20this.20A. Yes, sir, I see it.21Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document21Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.22yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read23A. I do. I do see that line.24MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and24Q. And it says it says would advance the best25let him read the document and then come back. Let's25interest let me go back a second.	14 committee of the board of a	directors with the power of 1	14	resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization related
 17 is it, the entirety of the document? 18 A. The entirety of the document? It 19 MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 20 this. 21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing. 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's 26 other and the go back a second. 27 counsel on the first page? Yes, I do see that. 18 Q. Resolution authorizing Chapter 11 19 reorganization 20 A. Yes, sir, I see it. 21 Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page. 22 Do you see what the last line is? 23 A. I do. I do see that line. 24 Q. And it says it says would advance the best 25 interest let me go back a second. 	15 the board of directors.	1	15	retention of counsel, first page?
18A. The entirety of the document? It18Q. Resolution authorizing Chapter 1119MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at19 reorganization20 this.20A. Yes, sir, I see it.21Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document2122 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read2123 the whole thing.2324MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and2425let him read the document and then come back. Let's2525interest let me go back a second.	16 Q. So when I look at E	xhibit 9, whose resolution 1	16	A. The resolution authorizing retention of
19MR. GARMAN: Take some time to look at 20 this.19 reorganization 20 A. Yes, sir, I see it.21Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing.20 A. Yes, sir, I see it.23the whole thing.21 Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.24MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24 let him read the document and then come back. Let's23 interest it says would advance the best25let him read the document and then come back. Let's25 interest let me go back a second.	17 is it, the entirety of the doct	ument?	17	counsel on the first page? Yes, I do see that.
20 this.20 A. Yes, sir, I see it.21 Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document21 Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read21 Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.23 the whole thing.23 A. I do. I do see that line.24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and24 Q. And it says it says would advance the best25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's25 interest let me go back a second.	A. The entirety of the c	document? It 1	18	Q. Resolution authorizing Chapter 11
21Counsel, he hasn't read the entire document21Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.22yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read22Do you see what the last line is?23the whole thing.23A. I do. I do see that line.24MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and24Q. And it says it says would advance the best25let him read the document and then come back. Let's25interest let me go back a second.	19 MR. GARMAN:	Take some time to look at 1	19	reorganization
22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read22 Do you see what the last line is?23 the whole thing.23 A. I do. I do see that line.24MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24Q. And it says it says would advance the best25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's25 interest let me go back a second.	20 this.	2	20	A. Yes, sir, I see it.
 22 yet, so we're going to take the time to have him read 23 the whole thing. 24 MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24 Q. And it says it says would advance the best 25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's 25 interest let me go back a second. 	21 Counsel, he hasn't re-	ad the entire document 2	21	Q. Okay. Look at the very bottom of that page.
24MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24Q. And it says it says would advance the best25let him read the document and then come back. Let's25interest let me go back a second.	22 yet, so we're going to take t	the time to have him read 2	22	Do you see what the last line is?
24MR. SHEEHAN: Let's go off the record and 24Q. And it says it says would advance the best25let him read the document and then come back. Let's25interest let me go back a second.	23 the whole thing.	2	23	A. I do. I do see that line.
25 let him read the document and then come back. Let's 25 interest let me go back a second.	_	Let's go off the record and 2	24	Q. And it says it says would advance the best
Page 275 Page 277	25 let him read the document a	and then come back. Let's 2	25	
		Page 275		Page 277

9 (Pages 274 - 277)

1	It says "Now, therefore, be it." Do you see		put together by the by the attorneys that prepared
2	that?	2	the document for the filing.
3	A. Yes, I do see it.	3	
4	Q. Okay. And then the next page on the version	4	resolution with respect to the commencement of the
5	that I have is blank. Is it blank on your version, too?	5	Chapter 11 reorganization or retaining Neligan or
6	MR. GARMAN: No, it is not blank.	6	retaining Brewer?
7	A. No, and it goes on. Resolved that	7	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
8	commencement of a Chapter 11 reorganization proceeding	8	question.
	in the United States	9	A. I know there was a meeting that we had in
10	(Reporter clarification.)	10	Dallas with the Neligan firm in terms of retaining them,
11	A. There's additional three paragraphs that go		and I know that we had numerous discussions with the
	on.		special litigation committee in terms of doing all of
13	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Were the three paragraphs in		
	the document before you signed it?		resolution in terms of I mean, I this one right
			-
15	MR. GARMAN: Sorry, Counsel, you were		here is signed by me; it's not signed by Carolyn Mandows, Charles Cotton
	muted for half that question.		Meadows, Charles Cotton.
17	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay. Mr. LaPierre, the	17	MR. GARMAN: No, no, no, sir
	document that you signed, did it include those three	18	
	revolved paragraphs?	19	unclear.)
20	A. I believe it did.	20	
21	Q. If you look at the next page after the		would substantiate my recollection that the all we
22	resolution authorizing Chapter 11 reorganization, the	22	had all of us discuss that all of us agreed to do it,
23	one that I have with your signature on it does not have	23	and we did we made the decision to do it together.
24	those three resolutions. Is that is that accurate?	24	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) As the committee of the
25	MR. GARMAN: No. The exhibit you put in	25	board, does the special litigation committee keep
	Page 278		Page 280
1	front of him does.	1	minutes of its activities?
2	MR. SHEEHAN: Okay.	2	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
3	MR. GARMAN: And Counsel, I'll point out	3	question.
4	for the record, it's the file stamped version from the	4	A. I honestly am not sure of that because I
5	Court's docket.	5	haven't been involved with you'd have to you'd
6	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) All right. When it says	6	have to ask them, Mr. Sheehan.
7	resolved, is that resolution the three "resolves"	7	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Is there anyone who staffs
8	that are on that page after your signature page, are	8	the activities of the special litigation committee who
	they the resolutions of the special litigation committee		is an employee of the NRA?
	or you or both?	10	
11	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the		the special litigation committee with
	question. Counsel, they're before his signature, not	12	Q. No, let me try again.
	after.	12	
13	MR. SHEEHAN: Okay. So my co-counsel		who staffs the work of the special litigation committee?
		14	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
	tells me that the printer missorted the pages, so thank	15 16	-
	you for that		Go ahead.
16	you for that.		A Not not another lie I don't interview
16 17	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) But if you look at the three	17	
16 17 18	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) But if you look at the three "resolves" in this document	17 18	Vanessa Shahidi has worked in terms of facilitating some
16 17 18 19	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) But if you look at the three "resolves" in this document A. Yes.	17 18 19	Vanessa Shahidi has worked in terms of facilitating some of the matters from the attorneys, at least one of the
16 17 18 19 20	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) But if you look at the three"resolves" in this documentA. Yes.Q. Whose resolutions were those?	17 18 19 20	Vanessa Shahidi has worked in terms of facilitating some of the matters from the attorneys, at least one of the matters with the attorneys with the special litigation
16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) But if you look at the three "resolves" in this document A. Yes. Q. Whose resolutions were those? A. I think they were resolutions, the way the 	17 18 19 20 21	Vanessa Shahidi has worked in terms of facilitating some of the matters from the attorneys, at least one of the matters with the attorneys with the special litigation committee. I am not aware of anyone else that staffs
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) But if you look at the three"resolves" in this documentA. Yes.Q. Whose resolutions were those?	17 18 19 20 21 22	Vanessa Shahidi has worked in terms of facilitating some of the matters from the attorneys, at least one of the matters with the attorneys with the special litigation committee. I am not aware of anyone else that staffs the I know Andrew Arulanandam in our head of our
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) But if you look at the three "resolves" in this document A. Yes. Q. Whose resolutions were those? A. I think they were resolutions, the way the 	17 18 19 20 21 22	Vanessa Shahidi has worked in terms of facilitating some of the matters from the attorneys, at least one of the matters with the attorneys with the special litigation committee. I am not aware of anyone else that staffs
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) But if you look at the three "resolves" in this document A. Yes. Q. Whose resolutions were those? A. I think they were resolutions, the way the wording was, in terms of the filing for the bankruptcy. 	 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	Vanessa Shahidi has worked in terms of facilitating some of the matters from the attorneys, at least one of the matters with the attorneys with the special litigation committee. I am not aware of anyone else that staffs the I know Andrew Arulanandam in our head of our
 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) But if you look at the three "resolves" in this document A. Yes. Q. Whose resolutions were those? A. I think they were resolutions, the way the wording was, in terms of the filing for the bankruptcy. Those were not resolutions of our board of directors. 	 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	Vanessa Shahidi has worked in terms of facilitating some of the matters from the attorneys, at least one of the matters with the attorneys with the special litigation committee. I am not aware of anyone else that staffs the I know Andrew Arulanandam in our head of our public affairs, works with the special litigation

10 (Pages 278 - 281)

149

9 A. Yes, I believe it had fuel on it and I belia 10 A. Well, by by himself, who because of the 10 11 legal situation, took him out of he took himself out 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did it come 12 of issues involving the special litigation committee. 13 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So was there somebody else 13 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So was there somebody else 13 A. It did come with several staterooms. 14 Q. A. It did come with a hydraulic 15 state-of-the-art swim platform? 16 determining what minutes should be kept and where they 16 A. I'm not sure exactly what a state-of-the-art swim platform? 16 determining what minutes should be kept and where they 16 A. I'm not sure exactly what a state-of-the-art swim platform is, but it it may have 18 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form. 19 Q. Okay. Did it come with a 16-foot jet bo 20 A. I don't know the answer to that. You would 21 here. 21 need to ask the special litigation committee if they 22 Q. Did you have use of the jet boat? 23 A. SteEHAN) Cassionally, they 23 A. Occasionally, they 24 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) <td< th=""><th>at? at? at boat. Page 284 f this azer id y. I re we n and</th></td<>	at? at? at boat. Page 284 f this azer id y. I re we n and
10A. Well, by by himself, who because of the 11 legal situation, took him out of he took himself out 12 of issues involving the special litigation committee.10 it had food.13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So was there somebody else 14 in the in the corporate secretary or corporate 15 counsel's office who had the responsibility of 16 determining what minutes should be kept and where they 17 would be kept?13A. It did come with several staterooms.14Q. And did it come with a hydraulic 15 state-of-the-art swim platform?16determining what minutes should be kept and where they 17 would be kept?1617MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form.19Go ahead and answer.20A. I don't know the answer to that. You would 21 need to ask the special litigation committee if they 22 worked with anyone on minutes. I simply don't know the 23 answer.24Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay.25MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go to the next Page 2821exhibit, please, Jonathan?2(Exhibit 10 marked.)3Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay. I show you 4 Exhibit 10, Mr. LaPierre. Have you ever seen Exhibit 10 5 before?	at? at? at boat. Page 284 f this azer id
10A. Well, by by himself, who because of the10it had food.11legal situation, took him out of he took himself out11Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did it come12of issues involving the special litigation committee.13A. It did come with several staterooms?13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So was there somebody else13A. It did come with a hydraulic14in the in the corporate secretary or corporate14Q. And did it come with a hydraulic15counsel's office who had the responsibility of15state-of-the-art swim platform?16determining what minutes should be kept and where they16A. I'm not sure exactly what a state-of-the-art17would be kept?16A. I'm not sure exactly what a state-of-the-art18MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form.19Q. Okay. Did it come with a 16-foot jet bo20A. I don't know the answer to that. You would20A. Occasionally there was a was a jet boa21need to ask the special litigation committee if they21A. Occasionally, yes.24Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay.23A. Occasionally, yes.24Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay.24Q. Did it come with two Sea-Doo WaveRun25MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go to the next Page 2821Q. Okay. The before accepting the use o2(Exhibit 10 marked.)3Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay. I show you13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay. I show you3that you intended to do so?	at? tt nners? at boat. Page 284 f this
10A. Well, by by himself, who because of the 11 legal situation, took him out of he took himself out 12 of issues involving the special litigation committee.10 it had food.11Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So was there somebody else 14 in the in the corporate secretary or corporate 15 counsel's office who had the responsibility of 16 determining what minutes should be kept and where they 17 would be kept?13A. It did come with several staterooms.14Q. And did it come with a hydraulic 15 state-of-the-art swim platform?16determining what minutes should be kept and where they 17 would be kept?1618MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form.19Go ahead and answer.1920A. I don't know the answer to that. You would 21 need to ask the special litigation committee if they 22 worked with anyone on minutes. I simply don't know the 23 answer.1924Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay.2425MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go to the next2526MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go to the next2527MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go to the next2528MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go to the next2529MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go to the next2520MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go to the next2528MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go to the next2529MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go to the next2520MR. SHEEHAN: Could we go to the next25	at? tt nners? at boat.
10A. Well, by by himself, who because of the10it had food.11legal situation, took him out of he took himself out11Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did it come12of issues involving the special litigation committee.12suite staterooms?13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So was there somebody else13A. It did come with several staterooms.14in the in the corporate secretary or corporate14Q. And did it come with a hydraulic15counsel's office who had the responsibility of15state-of-the-art swim platform?16determining what minutes should be kept and where they16A. I'm not sure exactly what a state-of-the-art17would be kept?18depending on what that term means.19Go ahead and answer.19Q. Okay. Did it come with a 16-foot jet box20A. I don't know the answer to that. You would20A. Occasionally there was a was a jet box21need to ask the special litigation committee if they22Q. Did you have use of the jet boat?	at?
10A. Well, by by himself, who because of the10 it had food.11legal situation, took him out of he took himself out11Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did it come12of issues involving the special litigation committee.12suite staterooms?13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So was there somebody else13A. It did come with several staterooms.14in the in the corporate secretary or corporate14Q. And did it come with a hydraulic15counsel's office who had the responsibility of15state-of-the-art swim platform?16determining what minutes should be kept and where they16A. I'm not sure exactly what a state-of-the-art17would be kept?18depending on what that term means.19Go ahead and answer.19Q. Okay. Did it come with a 16-foot jet box20A. I don't know the answer to that. You would20A. Occasionally there was a was a jet box	at?
10A. Well, by by himself, who because of the10it had food.11legal situation, took him out of he took himself out11Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did it come12of issues involving the special litigation committee.12suite staterooms?13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So was there somebody else13A. It did come with several staterooms.14in the in the corporate secretary or corporate14Q. And did it come with a hydraulic15counsel's office who had the responsibility of15state-of-the-art swim platform?16A. I'm not sure exactly what a state-of-the-art17would be kept?17hydraulic swim platform is, but it it may have	
10A. Well, by by himself, who because of the10 it had food.11legal situation, took him out of he took himself out11Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did it come12of issues involving the special litigation committee.12suite staterooms?13Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So was there somebody else13A. It did come with several staterooms.14in the in the corporate secretary or corporate14Q. And did it come with a hydraulic15counsel's office who had the responsibility of15state-of-the-art swim platform?	
10A. Well, by by himself, who because of the10 it had food.11 legal situation, took him out of he took himself out11Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did it come12 of issues involving the special litigation committee.12 suite staterooms?	\ - ++
10 A. Well, by by himself, who because of the 10 it had food.	with four er
6 special litigation committee activities by the6 fully stocked with fuel and food?7 resolution of the board of directors. Correct?7MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll8MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the8 Objection to the form.	
3 Correct? 3 and there was and there was a cook. 4 A. That would be correct. 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And was the board of it. 5 Q. But in this case, he was recused from the 5 received the ship when you received use of it. 6 C. Divide the state of the s	

11 (Pages 282 - 285)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 53 of 149

1 Q. Did the Stanton McKenzies or other companies	1 totally unique situation that I think hardly anybody
2 charge the NRA for use of the yacht?	2 else in the US experienced that type of threat, other
3 A. No, they did not.	3 than maybe the president. I mean, I had presidential
4 Q. All right. Did you consider whether	4 threat without presidential security and was looking for
5 acceptance of the use of this ship Illusions was a	5 a place to be safe.
6 potential violation of the conflict of interest policy	6 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) When did Mr. Frazer first
7 with the NRA?	7 learn that you had received the use of the yacht
8 MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll.	8 Illusions from the McKenzie Stantons?
9 Objection to the form.	9 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
10 A. I actually thought that given the security	10 question.
11 threat that I was under and the fact that NRA was was	11 A. I I don't know. I mean, I I I wasn't
12 at almost a loss as to how to protect somebody with the	12 trying to hide it, but I wasn't trying to publicize it
13 amount of threat that I was having, that that my work	13 either because it was a security issue.
14 and the threat that came with it, this was was a	14 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) With respect to Mr. Frazer,
15 place that I could go and be safe, and it was related to	15 it was a security issue?
16 that that I that I that I did it.	16 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you consider whether	17 question.
18 acceptance of the use of this yacht Illusions by	18 A. No, the use of it was a security issue.
19 yourself and your family was a potential violation of	19 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay. Did you did your
20 the conflict of interest policies of the NRA?	20 security director, the NRA security director approve
21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	21 your acceptance of the use of the yacht Illusions for a
22 question.	22 week?
23 MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll.	23 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
24 Objection to the form.	24 question.
25 MR. GARMAN: Go ahead. Page 286	25 A. At that time the security director I think was Page 288
1 age 200	1 age 200
1 A. Because of the threat that I was under and	1 just telling me to get out of town, and I I you
2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere,	 just telling me to get out of town, and I I you know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way
2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere,3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death	2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way3 to be safe and
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020,
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore.
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions?
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer.
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 15 H2Ostream video website. But the real but the major 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht 15 Illusions?
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 15 H2Ostream video website. But the real but the major 16 reason I did this was a security retreat at a time when 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht 15 Illusions? 16 A. I think it was after the Sandy Hook shooting,
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 15 H2Ostream video website. But the real but the major 16 reason I did this was a security retreat at a time when 17 I could not find a safe place to go at all. 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht 15 Illusions? 16 A. I think it was after the Sandy Hook shooting, 17 the summer after the Sandy Hook shooting.
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 15 H2Ostream video website. But the real but the major 16 reason I did this was a security retreat at a time when 17 I could not find a safe place to go at all. 18 Q. Would you agree with me that the value of a 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht 15 Illusions? 16 A. I think it was after the Sandy Hook shooting, 17 the summer after the Sandy Hook shooting. 18 Q. How many times did you go on the yacht
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 15 H2Ostream video website. But the real but the major 16 reason I did this was a security retreat at a time when 17 I could not find a safe place to go at all. 18 Q. Would you agree with me that the value of a 19 108-foot yacht with a full crew, full of supplies and 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht 15 Illusions? 16 A. I think it was after the Sandy Hook shooting, 17 the summer after the Sandy Hook shooting. 18 Q. How many times did you go on the yacht 19 Illusions in The Bahamas?
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 15 H2Ostream video website. But the real but the major 16 reason I did this was a security retreat at a time when 17 I could not find a safe place to go at all. 18 Q. Would you agree with me that the value of a 19 108-foot yacht with a full crew, full of supplies and 20 fuel exceeds \$300? 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht 15 Illusions? 16 A. I think it was after the Sandy Hook shooting, 17 the summer after the Sandy Hook shooting. 18 Q. How many times did you go on the yacht 19 Illusions in The Bahamas? 20 A. I probably went once one time a year where
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 15 H2Ostream video website. But the real but the major 16 reason I did this was a security retreat at a time when 17 I could not find a safe place to go at all. 18 Q. Would you agree with me that the value of a 19 108-foot yacht with a full crew, full of supplies and 20 fuel exceeds \$300? 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht 15 Illusions? 16 A. I think it was after the Sandy Hook shooting, 17 the summer after the Sandy Hook shooting. 18 Q. How many times did you go on the yacht 19 Illusions in The Bahamas? 20 A. I probably went once one time a year where 21 we could go and be safe for the from the Sandy Hook
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 15 H2Ostream video website. But the real but the major 16 reason I did this was a security retreat at a time when 17 I could not find a safe place to go at all. 18 Q. Would you agree with me that the value of a 19 108-foot yacht with a full crew, full of supplies and 20 fuel exceeds \$300? 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 22 Go ahead. 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht 15 Illusions? 16 A. I think it was after the Sandy Hook shooting, 17 the summer after the Sandy Hook shooting. 18 Q. How many times did you go on the yacht 19 Illusions in The Bahamas? 20 A. I probably went once one time a year where 21 we could go and be safe for the from the Sandy Hook 22 shooting up until 2019. And I did not do it in 2019.
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 15 H2Ostream video website. But the real but the major 16 reason I did this was a security retreat at a time when 17 I could not find a safe place to go at all. 18 Q. Would you agree with me that the value of a 19 108-foot yacht with a full crew, full of supplies and 20 fuel exceeds \$300? 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 22 Go ahead. 23 A. I think I think, yes, it probably would, 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht 15 Illusions? 16 A. I think it was after the Sandy Hook shooting, 17 the summer after the Sandy Hook shooting. 18 Q. How many times did you go on the yacht 19 Illusions in The Bahamas? 20 A. I probably went once one time a year where 21 we could go and be safe for the from the Sandy Hook 22 shooting up until 2019. And I did not do it in 2019. 23 As part of the self-correction, that's one of the things
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 15 H2Ostream video website. But the real but the major 16 reason I did this was a security retreat at a time when 17 I could not find a safe place to go at all. 18 Q. Would you agree with me that the value of a 19 108-foot yacht with a full crew, full of supplies and 20 fuel exceeds \$300? 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 22 Go ahead. 23 A. I think I think, yes, it probably would, 24 but it was also involved with my job and the threat that 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht 15 Illusions? 16 A. I think it was after the Sandy Hook shooting, 17 the summer after the Sandy Hook shooting. 18 Q. How many times did you go on the yacht 19 Illusions in The Bahamas? 20 A. I probably went once one time a year where 21 we could go and be safe for the from the Sandy Hook 22 shooting up until 2019. And I did not do it in 2019. 23 As part of the self-correction, that's one of the things 24 that that came to my attention in terms of I told
 2 because of the fact that I couldn't feel safe anywhere, 3 was being harassed and screamed at everywhere and death 4 threats, I I considered it a condition of the 5 security environment that I was operating in as a result 6 of the job that I had with the NRA, which put me in a 7 totally unique situation that I don't think hardly any 8 other American has experienced, with the possible 9 exception of someone like I mean, I can't describe 10 the extent of the threat that I was under at that point. 11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 12 A. And 13 Q. I'm sorry. 14 A there were also some stand-ups for that 15 H2Ostream video website. But the real but the major 16 reason I did this was a security retreat at a time when 17 I could not find a safe place to go at all. 18 Q. Would you agree with me that the value of a 19 108-foot yacht with a full crew, full of supplies and 20 fuel exceeds \$300? 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 22 Go ahead. 23 A. I think I think, yes, it probably would, 	 2 know, I found a way. I was struggling and I found a way 3 to be safe and 4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you 5 A this is something that was part of the 6 self-correction that we have done at the NRA since, you 7 know, 2017, 2018. It has not happened in 2019, 2020, 8 and it's one of the things that that we have 9 self-corrected on where I I am not using that that 10 boat anymore. 11 Q. Okay. What was your last stay on Illusions? 12 A. I think it was sometime in 2018 after the 13 Parkland shooting in the summer. 14 Q. When was your first stay on the yacht 15 Illusions? 16 A. I think it was after the Sandy Hook shooting, 17 the summer after the Sandy Hook shooting. 18 Q. How many times did you go on the yacht 19 Illusions in The Bahamas? 20 A. I probably went once one time a year where 21 we could go and be safe for the from the Sandy Hook 22 shooting up until 2019. And I did not do it in 2019. 23 As part of the self-correction, that's one of the things

12 (Pages 286 - 289)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 54 of 149

1 have self-corrected on.	1 celebrities completely work. And I considered this one
2 Q. Did you sail on the yacht Illusions to	2 was a security issue with my family, with myself, and I
3 anyplace other than The Bahamas?	3 did not see that as a in all honesty, as a conflict
4 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	4 back then. I with the safety and the threat issues I
5 A. No, The Bahamas.	5 was facing with the need to recruit celebrities, I
6 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you sail on any other	6 and the fact that the NRA wasn't charged for it, I just
7 or did you travel on any other yachts owned by the	7 didn't see it an issue.
8 McKenzies, the Stanton McKenzies during the time you've	8 Now with what we've gone through with the
9 been NRA president and executive VP?	9 2018, 2019, 2020 with the compliance grids and
10 A. Yes, only with only in relation to work and	10 everything else, this is one of the things that one
11 in relation to celebrities.	11 of the precautions I took that I in terms of my
12 Q. And so	12 safety that I would not do, given the self-correction
13 A. As I as I testified before, I would try to	13 that we've done.
14 recruit celebrities to the NRA. Associated Television	14 MR. SHEEHAN: Okay. At this point, let's
15 was one of our access points into celebrities, young and	15 take a five-minute break.
16 old. They worked with a lot of the former Disney stars,	16 MR. GARMAN: Okay.
17 young people, and also people like well, I don't know	17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the
18 whether I should say their names. A lot of other	18 record. The time on the video is 10:17 a.m.
19 celebrities. And those other trips I did with	19 (Break from 10:17 a m. to 10:32 a.m.)
20 celebrities.	20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
21 Q. What other trips how many other trips did	21 record. The time on the video is 10:32 a.m.
22 you take on boats owned by the Stanton McKenzies besides	
23 the yacht Illusions?	23 Mr. LaPierre.
24 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	24 A. Good morning.
25 Go ahead. Page 290	25 Q. Let's go back for a second to Mr. Staples. Page 292
l age 290	1 age 272
1 A. Maybe maybe three or three or four with	1 When you went to The Bahamas, did he do any
2 celebrities.	2 review of the safety or security of the yacht Illusions
3 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Where were those trips	3 before you used it for the first time?
4 located?	4 A. I don't think he did.
5 A. Most of them were in in Europe, and I think	5 Q. Did he do any security check on the employees
6 one of them was to Greece.	6 who were on the yacht Illusions before you went on it
7 Q. Did you sign off	7 the first time?
8 A. With	8 A. I don't believe he did.
9 Q. I'm sorry, Mr. LaPierre. I interrupted you.	9 Q. Did he thereafter, in any of your following
10 A. With celebrities.	10 trips to the yacht Illusions, do any background checks
11 Q. And did you sign off on contracts with	11 on any of the people who would be on the boat with you?
12 companies owned by the Stanton McKenzies after you went	
13 on your fist trip on the Illusions?	13 Q. When you talked about meeting celebrities at
14 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	14 the Super Bowl or Eleuthera or Europe, did Mr. Staples
15 A I woon't involved in a set is the set	15 on staff on a contractor do and be descended and the
15 A. I wasn't involved in negotiating the	15 or staff or a contractor do any background checks on any
16 contracts. I stayed out of all that. I did sign some	16 of those celebrities that you met with to make sure that
16 contracts. I stayed out of all that. I did sign some17 of the extensions of the the contracts.	16 of those celebrities that you met with to make sure that17 they were not someone who would pose a threat to you?
 16 contracts. I stayed out of all that. I did sign some 17 of the extensions of the the contracts. 18 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you consult with 	 16 of those celebrities that you met with to make sure that 17 they were not someone who would pose a threat to you? 18 A. No, he didn't, but they were I mean, as I
 16 contracts. I stayed out of all that. I did sign some 17 of the extensions of the the contracts. 18 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you consult with 19 Mr. Frazer, as the head of the head of conflicts of 	 16 of those celebrities that you met with to make sure that 17 they were not someone who would pose a threat to you? 18 A. No, he didn't, but they were I mean, as I 19 said, part of my job my job has many facets. I have
 16 contracts. I stayed out of all that. I did sign some 17 of the extensions of the the contracts. 18 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you consult with 19 Mr. Frazer, as the head of the head of conflicts of 20 interest, to determine whether you could, in fact, sign 	 16 of those celebrities that you met with to make sure that 17 they were not someone who would pose a threat to you? 18 A. No, he didn't, but they were I mean, as I 19 said, part of my job my job has many facets. I have 20 to raise \$300 million to \$400 million a year for this
 16 contracts. I stayed out of all that. I did sign some 17 of the extensions of the the contracts. 18 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you consult with 19 Mr. Frazer, as the head of the head of conflicts of 20 interest, to determine whether you could, in fact, sign 21 those contracts or extensions after you had gone on the 	 16 of those celebrities that you met with to make sure that 17 they were not someone who would pose a threat to you? 18 A. No, he didn't, but they were I mean, as I 19 said, part of my job my job has many facets. I have 20 to raise \$300 million to \$400 million a year for this 21 association. I am the outfacing brand of the
 16 contracts. I stayed out of all that. I did sign some 17 of the extensions of the the contracts. 18 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you consult with 19 Mr. Frazer, as the head of the head of conflicts of 20 interest, to determine whether you could, in fact, sign 21 those contracts or extensions after you had gone on the 22 yacht Illusions? 	 16 of those celebrities that you met with to make sure that 17 they were not someone who would pose a threat to you? 18 A. No, he didn't, but they were I mean, as I 19 said, part of my job my job has many facets. I have 20 to raise \$300 million to \$400 million a year for this 21 association. I am the outfacing brand of the 22 association, doing all the television appearances. I am
 16 contracts. I stayed out of all that. I did sign some 17 of the extensions of the the contracts. 18 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you consult with 19 Mr. Frazer, as the head of the head of conflicts of 20 interest, to determine whether you could, in fact, sign 21 those contracts or extensions after you had gone on the 22 yacht Illusions? 23 MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll. 	 16 of those celebrities that you met with to make sure that 17 they were not someone who would pose a threat to you? 18 A. No, he didn't, but they were I mean, as I 19 said, part of my job my job has many facets. I have 20 to raise \$300 million to \$400 million a year for this 21 association. I am the outfacing brand of the 22 association, doing all the television appearances. I am 23 doing putting the networks together to reach all the
 16 contracts. I stayed out of all that. I did sign some 17 of the extensions of the the contracts. 18 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you consult with 19 Mr. Frazer, as the head of the head of conflicts of 20 interest, to determine whether you could, in fact, sign 21 those contracts or extensions after you had gone on the 22 yacht Illusions? 23 MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll. 24 Objection to form. 	 16 of those celebrities that you met with to make sure that 17 they were not someone who would pose a threat to you? 18 A. No, he didn't, but they were I mean, as I 19 said, part of my job my job has many facets. I have 20 to raise \$300 million to \$400 million a year for this 21 association. I am the outfacing brand of the 22 association, doing all the television appearances. I am 23 doing putting the networks together to reach all the 24 cultural touchpoints, whether it be the NFL, whether it
 16 contracts. I stayed out of all that. I did sign some 17 of the extensions of the the contracts. 18 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Did you consult with 19 Mr. Frazer, as the head of the head of conflicts of 20 interest, to determine whether you could, in fact, sign 21 those contracts or extensions after you had gone on the 22 yacht Illusions? 23 MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll. 	 16 of those celebrities that you met with to make sure that 17 they were not someone who would pose a threat to you? 18 A. No, he didn't, but they were I mean, as I 19 said, part of my job my job has many facets. I have 20 to raise \$300 million to \$400 million a year for this 21 association. I am the outfacing brand of the 22 association, doing all the television appearances. I am 23 doing putting the networks together to reach all the

^{13 (}Pages 290 - 293)

1 American society, to keep NRA in the mainstream.	1 question.
2 I am also working on raising all the money,	2 A. Well, the Brewer firm has been retained to
3 working on direct mail and working on all of that, as	3 handle litigation matters under the management now of
4 well as, you know, working with the day-to-day	4 the SLC, so they they they make litigation matter
5 management of the association in terms of I mean, I	5 suggestions.
6 do everything I can to put build this association and	6 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) I'm sorry. They make
7 to do what's in the best interest of this association in	7 litigation matter suggestions. And who has the ultimate
8 terms of making it strong and servicing our 5 million	8 decision-making on those suggestions?
9 members that that we work for.	9 A. They discuss them with the with the SLC.
10 And I mean, with those responsibilities	10 Q. Apart from litigation decisions and financial
11 that I've had to undertake, there has come a lot of	11 decisions, are there any areas where the NRA has
12 tremendous burdens that I've had to deal with, and I've	12 delegated to the Brewer firm decision-making authority?
13 dealt with them. And I haven't whined about them, but	13MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
14 they've been extraordinary and unique, and I have done	14 A. Not that I know of. I mean, they are involved
15 the best job I could wrestling with it all.	15 in all litigation matters. They have been involved
16 And I think I I'm very proud of the work	16 also but the litigation matters with New York state
17 I've done with the NRA. I think our members are.	17 cover a broad scope in terms of what we've had to deal
18 That's why we're still at 5 million members, and that's	18 with since the I'm not trying to pin you personally,
19 why we're we're strong financially. And it's why the	19 Mr. Sheehan, but in terms of what we've had to deal with
20 NRA has been able to win consistently from a legislative	20 from the Department of Financial Services and the
21 standpoint for the last couple of decades, is what	21 governor and the attorney general and and her
22 it's all a mosaic and I am the glue that kind of tries	22 matters, it's a broad scope.
23 to hold that and piece that whole mosaic together.	23 It also involved running down any
24 Q. If I could, Mr. LaPierre, my question was does	24 whistleblower complaints that could be an issue in this
25 Mr. Staples do any background check on the celebrities	25 litigation, to make sure that they were fully protected
Page 294	Page 296
1 that you meet with?	1 and fully checked out and fully investigated; and if
2 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't	2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it.
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't 3 tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity 	 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee,
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law.
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the to the I think that accounting is provided 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those 15 compliance controls, and and we're very proud of the
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to how those funds are spent. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did you tell has that 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those 15 compliance controls, and and we're very proud of the 16 work that's been done.
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to how those funds are spent. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did you tell has that accounting been provided yet with respect to the 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those 15 compliance controls, and and we're very proud of the 16 work that's been done. 17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to how those funds are spent. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did you tell has that as 5 million fund? 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those 15 compliance controls, and and we're very proud of the 16 work that's been done. 17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So 18 A. I don't understand why there is such a lack of
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to how those funds are spent. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did you tell has that accounting been provided yet with respect to the \$5 million fund? A. I think the accounting has been provided in a 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those 15 compliance controls, and and we're very proud of the 16 work that's been done. 17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So 18 A. I don't understand why there is such a lack of 19 recognition of that out of the New York AG's Office in
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to how those funds are spent. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did you tell has that accounting been provided yet with respect to the \$5 million fund? A. I think the accounting has been provided in a 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those 15 compliance controls, and and we're very proud of the 16 work that's been done. 17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So 18 A. I don't understand why there is such a lack of 19 recognition of that out of the New York AG's Office in 20 terms of all the good work that's been done here to
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to how those funds are spent. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did you tell has that accounting been provided yet with respect to the \$5 million fund? A. I think the accounting has been provided in a couple of instances. They've used money to explore alternatives, reorganization alternatives. 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those 15 compliance controls, and and we're very proud of the 16 work that's been done. 17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So 18 A. I don't understand why there is such a lack of 19 recognition of that out of the New York AG's Office in 20 terms of all the good work that's been done here to 21 to put the organization into complete self-compliance.
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to how those funds are spent. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did you tell has that accounting been provided yet with respect to the \$5 million fund? A. I think the accounting has been provided in a couple of instances. They've used money to explore alternatives, reorganization alternatives. Q. Apart from financial decisions, are there any 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those 15 compliance controls, and and we're very proud of the 16 work that's been done. 17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So 18 A. I don't understand why there is such a lack of 19 recognition of that out of the New York AG's Office in 20 terms of all the good work that's been done here to 21 to put the organization into complete self-compliance. 22 And this started long before the attorney general's
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to how those funds are spent. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did you tell has that accounting been provided yet with respect to the \$5 million fund? A. I think the accounting has been provided in a couple of instances. They've used money to explore alternatives, reorganization alternatives. Q. Apart from financial decisions, are there any other decisions of the NRA that the NRA has delegated to 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those 15 compliance controls, and and we're very proud of the 16 work that's been done. 17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So 18 A. I don't understand why there is such a lack of 19 recognition of that out of the New York AG's Office in 20 terms of all the good work that's been done here to 21 to put the organization into complete self-compliance. 22 And this started long before the attorney general's 23 investigation even started.
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to how those funds are spent. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did you tell has that accounting been provided yet with respect to the \$5 million fund? A. I think the accounting has been provided in a couple of instances. They've used money to explore alternatives, reorganization alternatives. Q. Apart from financial decisions, are there any other decisions of the NRA that the NRA has delegated to 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those 15 compliance controls, and and we're very proud of the 16 work that's been done. 17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So 18 A. I don't understand why there is such a lack of 19 recognition of that out of the New York AG's Office in 20 terms of all the good work that's been done here to 21 to put the organization into complete self-compliance. 22 And this started long before the attorney general's 23 investigation even started. 24 Q. Does the Carry Guard program still exist?
 A. No. I mean, I don't I don't I don't tell him I'm going to meet with this certain celebrity and he needs to do a background check on the celebrity. Q. Okay. With respect to the Brewer firm, has the NRA delegated decision-making authority to the Brewer firm on expenditure of funds by the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. The the NRA has put aside money in a trust to be used by the Brewer firm. I believe that, as I said, that the terms are an accounting will be provided to the SLC, and I think it's also to be provided to me as the to my office as to as to how those as to how those funds are spent. Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) And did you tell has that accounting been provided yet with respect to the \$5 million fund? A. I think the accounting has been provided in a couple of instances. They've used money to explore alternatives, reorganization alternatives. Q. Apart from financial decisions, are there any other decisions of the NRA that the NRA has delegated to 	 2 there was anything there, to get to the bottom of it. 3 I mean, the Brewer firm has been retained to 4 work litigation issues, but part of the litigation also 5 involves bringing the NRA into 100 percent 6 self-correction and compliance, every employee, 7 including myself, and every vendor with New York state 8 not-for-profit law and every other not-for-profit law. 9 And we've done, as I said, a massive amount of 10 work for that that's continuing in 2018, 2019 and 2020 11 and 2021, which we are very proud of. And we have 12 learned a lot, and we have adjusted, and we now operate 13 under a completely different compliance grid. There are 14 checks in place to make sure no one can override those 15 compliance controls, and and we're very proud of the 16 work that's been done. 17 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So 18 A. I don't understand why there is such a lack of 19 recognition of that out of the New York AG's Office in 20 terms of all the good work that's been done here to 21 to put the organization into complete self-compliance. 22 And this started long before the attorney general's 23 investigation even started. 24 Q. Does the Carry Guard program still exist? 25 A. It does not. It we are still providing

14 (Pages 294 - 297)

149

1 personal protection insurance with Lockton. It is not	1 A. March 14th?
2 called Carry Guard. As a result of what we believe was	2 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
3 an unfair targeting by the Department of Financial	3 Go ahead.
4 Services as part of this plan to weaponize the	4 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) The meeting was not actually
5 government of New York state, Maria Vullo, and her	5 held, but it was scheduled for March 14th. Did you
6 Department of Financial Services put out notices to	6 travel to Dallas for the March 14th meeting?
7 banks and insurance companies and others that it was a	7 A. The one that was canceled, no, I did not.
8 risk factor doing business with the NRA and not wise	8 Q. Okay. Are you traveling to Dallas for the
9 and then, from what we understand, had back channel	9 meeting on Sunday, the 28th?
10 communication and which we believe was clearly a	10 A. I will be.
11 viewpoint discrimination. It was clearly a violation of	11 Q. Okay. And who how are you going to get to
12 this organization's constitutional rights, and we have	12 Dallas?
13 filed First Amendment cases against both the New York	13 A. The security is setting up private
14 Department of Financial Services and the New York	14 transportation, and I will take take probably a board
15 Attorney General with the support of the American Civil	15 member and some staff people with me.
16 Liberties Union, who agrees with us that what is going	16 Q. Okay. Is there an agenda for the March 28
17 on is not proper under the Constitution of the United	17 meeting?
18 States.	18 A. I have not seen an agenda. I know the notice
19 And so I mean, we're as I said, when I	19 talked about a that went out publicly talked about a
20 started down this path in 2017, I wasn't a lawyer, I'm	20 legal briefing, and I haven't seen an agenda beyond
21 not a CPA, I'm not an accountant. But when Attorney	21 that.
22 General Schneiderman told us that, I was determined to	22 Q. Is it customary to get agendas in advance for
23 do whatever this organization needed to do to take a	23 the board meetings at the NRA?
24 look at everything, every employee. If we needed to	A. For a regular full board meeting, there are
25 self-correct, self-correct. If as you heard me say	25 agendas in advance that are given out, that's correct.
Page 298	Page 300
1 before, if I lost every friend I ever made, that's the	1 Q. Do you know if there's been a board book
2 path we were going down because it was the right course	2 distributed with respect to the March 28 meeting?
3 for the organization.	3 A. I do not.
4 Q. So let me ask you, Mr. LaPierre. Did you know	4 Q. Who's responsible for preparing board books or
5 that Michael Marcellin had a contract with the Lockton	5 board materials for board meetings at the NRA?
6 Affinity people at the time that he was managing some	6 A. The secretary, Mr. Frazer.
7 relationships with Lockton Affinity at the NRA?	7 Q. Okay. And to the best of your knowledge, he's
8 A. I did not. I knew nothing about that.	8 not prepared a board book for the March 28 meeting?
9 Q. His did he get a consulting contract when	9 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
10 he left the NRA?	10 Go ahead.
11 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	11 A. I haven't seen it if he has.
12 Go ahead.	12 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay. Do you plan to ask
13 A. I knew nothing about that. I now believe,	13 the board to ratify the filing of this bankruptcy case?
14 based on information that's come to light, he did, but I	14 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
15 knew nothing about it at all.	15 question.
16 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So you knew nothing about	16 I instruct you not to answer to the extent
17 the his contract with Lockton Affinity. Correct?	17 that invades the attorney/client privilege and/or
18 A. I knew nothing about his contract with Lockton	18 strategy.
19 Affinity.	19 A. I'm not I'm not sure what the strategy is
20 Q. Did you know anything about his contract at	20 in terms of the board and what they plan to do on that.
21 the end of his employment for consulting services?	21 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Have you discussed with
22 A. I did not.	22 anyone else in the on the board or the special
23 Q. Okay. With respect to the meeting that was	23 litigation committee whether the meeting will discuss
24 scheduled for March 14th, did you travel to Dallas to go	24 the issue of ratification of the bankruptcy filing?
25 to that meeting?	25 MR. GARMAN: Objection. I object to the
Page 299	Page 301
	,

15 (Pages 298 - 301)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 57 of 149

	2.0	1
1	question.	1 A. You know, I don't. I have not asked John
2	I instruct you not to answer. That invades	2 that. I know at the last one that we did and ended up
3	the attorney/client privilege.	3 being canceled, there were 47 that were planning on
4	THE WITNESS: Okay.	4 attending. I don't know what the number that he has on
5	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay. I am not asking you	5 this one. I have not had a chance to talk with him.
6	about Mr. Brewer. I am asking you about the three	6 Q. Are all the directors flying by coach class to
7	members of the special litigation committee.	7 Dallas?
8	MR. GARMAN: I understand.	8 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
9	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Have you discussed have	9 question.
10	you had discussions with members I'm sorry.	10 A. As far as I know, they are.
11	MR. GARMAN: I'm sorry, Counsel. Go	11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Have you authorized any
12	ahead. I was apologizing for interrupting you.	12 board member to fly other than by coach class?
13	MR. SHEEHAN: Okay. Okay.	13 A. I have not.
14	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Have you discussed with	14 Q. And was there a board member flying down with
15	members of the special litigation committee whether the	15 you on your private charter to the meeting on the 28th?
16	subject of ratification should be discussed at the March	16 A. I intended to. Given the fact the plane was
	28 meeting?	17 going down there, I intended to offer Willes Lee, who
18	MR. GARMAN: I instruct you not to answer	18 lives in this area, a chance to ride down and one or two
19	to the extent those communications included your legal	19 staff people that given the fact the plane is going
	counsel.	20 there anyway, an opportunity to go down that way.
21	MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll. I'm	21 Q. During
22	also I object to the form of the question	22 A. And
23	(Reporter clarification.)	23 Q. I'm sorry.
24	MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll. I	A. And I also intended intend to check with
25	object to the form of the question, and I instruct the	25 counsel to see whether that's appropriate before I
	Page 302	Page 304
1	witness not to answer the question to the extent that it	1 before I do that.
2	would require him to divulge conversations he had with	2 Q. During the year of between March 15th of
3	members of the SLC about litigation.	3 2020 and today, how frequently do you go into the office
4	A. I had the conversations with the SLC were	4 at the NRA?
5	all conversations with attorneys that were I believe	5 A. I've been here quite a bit.
6	the counsel is advising me not to talk about.	6 Q. Twice a week, three times a week?
7	I had one conversation with Sandy Froman	7 A. A couple days a week. Again, a couple days a
8	where where we talked about it, and I told her I	8 week.
9	wasn't sure whether they were or were not going to ask	9 Q. Okay.
10	specifically for a ratification of what of what of	10 A. And then I've been working from home a couple
11	the bankruptcy. And we talked about the board in	11 days a week
12	general. And we talked about the fact that they should	12 Q. Do you
13	be able to ask all kinds of questions and they should be	13 (Reporter clarification.)
14	able to be fully filled in on everything. And it should	14 A about COVID and over the COVID exposure.
15	be a very open dialogue in terms of everyone and because	15 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Do you know why the decision
16	everything needed to get out in the open.	16 was made not to allow attendance electronically at the
17	Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Is the March 28 meeting, is	17 Dallas meeting on the 28th?
18	that in Dallas?	18 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
19	A. Yes, it is.	19 question.
20	Q. And is it in person?	20 A. I don't, but I believe it was in relation to
21	A. It is.	21 security concerns of somehow if they if they used
22	Q. Will people be allowed to join electronically?	22 Zoom or something like that of security security
23	A. I do not believe they will be.	23 issues, although I'm not positive of that.
24	Q. Do you know how many directors are confirmed	24 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Okay.
25	to attend on March 28 meeting?	25 MR. SHEEHAN: At this point I think I'm
1	Page 303	Page 305

16 (Pages 302 - 305)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 58 of 149

1 finished. I just want to go off the record and talk to	1 it's not even my decision; it's the board of directors'
2 my colleagues for a few minutes, but I think that the	2 decision. And I think whatever would happen, the board
3 individual portion of Mr. LaPierre's deposition will be	3 of directors would be the one that would make the
4 completed at that point.	4 decision after doing a search, and it would be their
5 So let's take five minutes and then come back,	5 decision, not mine. So I don't know that I should even
6 and then I may have one or two more questions.	6 speculate, given the fact that that is entirely a
7 MR. MASON: Just to clarify, the NY AG's	7 decision to be made not by me, who works for the board,
8 portion of the individual?	8 but by the board of directors. I mean, that's how I was
9 MR. SHEEHAN: Correct. Correct.	9 chosen, and that's how I've been reelected every year by
10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record.	10 the board, and the board will make that decision. So I
11 The time on the video is 10:52 a m.	11 would hesitate to even throw out names, given the fact
12 (Break from 10:52 a m. to 11:01 a m.)	12 that ultimately it's not my decision.
13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the	13 Q. But do you have an opinion about the young
14 record. The time on the video is 11:01 a m.	14 people you mentioned before who could step into that
15 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So Mr. LaPierre, I just have	
16 one more question and then turn it over to Mr. Mason.	1516MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
17 If something were to happen to you, is there	17 question. I think he said no one was ready.
18 anyone at the NRA that's in position to succeed you as	18 A. There's a lot of good people in this
19 executive VP and has the training and experience?	19 organization that I'm sure the board would look at. I
20 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	20 mean, I could I could throw out names like but
21 question.	21 it's not my decision. I mean, I'm sure they would look
22 A. I think that that is that that is one of	22 at Doug Hamlin. I'm sure they would look at Jason
23 the I have a concern and I know the board of	23 Ouimet. I'm sure they would look at Mr. Schropp. I'm
24 directors has a concern of the fact that the fact	24 sure they would look at, you know, Mr. DeBergalis. I'm
25 that I have been for 40 years the voice of our members	25 sure they would look at but they would also look
Page 306	
1 out there on television, in terms of, you know, being	1 probably at other can dates, and it's ultimately their
2 their voice and fighting their fight and standing up for	2 decision.
3 their freedoms. My fundraising signature and	3 I just know that I think we have a really
4 fundraising ability helps the organization. And I	4 good staff here right now, and they're doing really good
5 the fact that I've been out there with the members for	5 work, and I respect them all. And I wouldn't want to
6 40 years that are the ultimate what makes this	6 I wouldn't want to really at this point it's not my
7 association work, I think I have a unique relationship	7 decision. It's the board's decision. I mean, I I
8 with the membership in terms of and I think I	8 don't know how to say it beyond that. It is entirely
9 think one of the concerns that we're all wrestling with	9 the board of directors' decision as to who they pick to
10 is how that succession will take place when it takes	10 succeed me should I choose to retire.
11 place and how it will affect the monetary situation of	11 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Have you had discussions
12 the NRA.	12 with the board about a succession plan?
13 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) So is there any person in	13 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
14 your view who is currently in a position to take over	14 question.
15 your position if you left?	15 Go ahead.
16 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	16 A. I know the board is talks about that. I
17 question.	17 know the officers talk about that. I know they talk
18 Go ahead and answer.	18 also about the fundraising issues that that will
19 A. I there are a lot there are some smart	19 exist, based on the amount of money that I mean, a
20 young people around here. I think they are growing, and	20 lot of years I mean, because NRA's money comes in
21 I have confidence that they have the potential of	21 based on whether you're out there fighting on TV and
22 growing into the job.	22 whether you're out there fighting the cause and whether
23 Q. (BY MR. SHEEHAN) Who are they?	23 you're out there battling.
A. Well, I don't have a specific successor picked	And then, you know, we also have all these
25 yet. I'm not so sure it I'm not so sure it's and	25 great programs, whether they're I talked about them,
Page 307	

17 (Pages 306 - 309)

	149		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the 130,000 safety instructors, 14,000 law enforcement instructors, the child safety programs, the great magazines we publish. I mean, all the work the NRA does on a day-to-day basis that's not legislative or political. And it it is a and ultimately, the 5 million members that elect the board of directors, a third of them each year, control the organization. And it's a very robust process, and I'm sure that the successor you know, the board will look at all of those factors when they make the decision. MR. SHEEHAN: All right. At this point I will turn it over to Mr. Mason on behalf of Ackerman McQueen for questioning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 management of that litigation in any way and am completely out of the process. It's being managed by the special litigation committee. Q. So does that include all litigation, including the Ackerman McQueen litigation? A. The special litigation committee is managing all that litigation, because I think the belief is it's all directly related to the New York state issues. Q. Is the special litigation committee managing the litigation with Under Wild Skies? A. The special litigation. Q. Is the special litigation. Q. Is the special litigation committee managing that legislation.
15 16	EXAMINATION BY MR. MASON:	15 16	A. The special litigation committee is managing that litigation also.
23	- 1	19 20 21 22	 Q. So all of the current litigation that the NRA has is being managed by the special litigation committee. Do I understand that correctly? A. That's that's my understanding. Q. And Mr. Frazer has recused himself from involvement with the special litigation committee because of the New York AG action? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
25	A. I do. Page 310		question. Page 312
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Mason, with Mr. Sheehan we had an agreement that any objection made by the NRA would be joined by Mr. LaPierre individually. Can we have that same agreement? MR. MASON: Yes, we can. MR. CORRELL: Thank you. Q. (BY MR. MASON) You also testified that the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Yes. I meant "litigation." MR. CORRELL: Thank you. Q. (BY MR. MASON) But as you sit here right now, Mr. LaPierre, it's your understanding that all of the litigation that the Brewer law firm is handling is being managed by the special litigation committee?
21 22 23 24	Brewer firm was handling the litigation matters under the management of the special litigation committee. Did I understand that correctly? A. That is correct. Because I was individually named by the New York AG's Office and John Frazer was individually named, I cannot be involved in the Page 311	22 23 24	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. I believe I believe it is. Q. (BY MR. MASON) You also said that the Brewer firm was responsible for running down any whistleblower complaints. Do you recall that? Page 313

18 (Pages 310 - 313)

-	
1 A. I did, because they all related to the the	1 Q. And that includes the entire board, not just a
2 New York the New York AG litigation.	2 portion of the board. Correct?
3 Q. Has the NRA had any whistleblower complaints	3 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
4 that the Brewer law firm was not involved with in the	4 question.
5 last in the last two years?	5 But go ahead.
6 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	6 A. It includes the it includes the whole of
7 question.	7 the board of directors as a as a body. Not an
8 Go ahead and answer.	8 individual board member, but the the the board of
9 A. I think in the last two years, the when the	9 directors in its entirety and in terms of in other
10 whistleblower complaints started to come forward, the	10 words, while I do everything I can to work with
11 Brewer firm was was charged with running down those	11 individual board members, I actually work for the board
12 internal whistleblower complaints and then checking them	12 as a whole. The power rests in the board as a whole and
13 out, making sure the whistleblower was protected, and	13 their votes and their consensus as a majority of the
14 seeing whether there was truth or not truth and, if	14 board of directors.
15 there was truth, getting to the bottom of it and dealing	15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you've previously
16 with it appropriately.	16 testified that the ultimate authority for the governance
17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And was that done at your	17 of the NRA rests with the entire board. Right?
18 direction?	18 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form.
19 A. Absolutely. I wanted I mean, going back	19 Go ahead.
20 to 2017 after the call from Attorney General	20 A. It absolutely does.
21 Schneiderman	21 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you believe it's important
22 Q. Mr. LaPierre, my question was much simpler.	22 to be open and transparent with the board?
23 It was just was that done at your direction?	23 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
A. Yes. I one of the things that we were	A. I believe I've always believed it's very
25 involved with, this New York litigation, the potential	25 important to be open and transparent with the board.
Page 314	Page 316
1 of it.	1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you believe it's important
2 We were already involved with the Department	2 to be honest with the board?
3 of Financial Services, which was the first part of it.	3 MR. GARMAN: Objection, form.
4 Whistleblower complaints started to come	4 A. I've always believed it's important to be
5 forward that we believed would directly relate to the	5 honest with the board.
6 litigation involving New York, and one of the things	6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you trust the NRA board to
7 that we asked Mr. Brewer to do was to the Brewer firm	7 oversee the NRA?
8 to do was to run down these whistleblower complaints and	8 A. I do trust the NRA board to oversee the NRA.
9 check them out and get to the bottom of it and protect	9 That's why I've always said it's very important that NRA
10 the whistleblower and do everything appropriate that	10 do everything it can to get very distinguished and
11 should be done in that type situation.	11 accomplished people on our board of directors that have
12 Q. Okay. Yesterday morning you were asked	12 experience and intellect and vision and and
13 whether you had reviewed any documents prior to your	13 resourcefulness, because ultimately this entire staff in
14 deposition yesterday, and you indicated that you had	14 this building works for the board; and if the board in
15 not.	15 some way is not outstanding, it affects the morale of
16 Did you review any documents in preparation	16 the entire staff in this building.
17 for your deposition today, between yesterday evening and	17 Q. Do you trust the NRA board to make decisions
18 this morning?	18 that are in the best interest of the NRA?
19 A. I did not.	19 A. I do trust the NRA board. I think it's a
20 Q. As executive vice president, do you report to	20 it's a it's a very responsible board.
21 the NRA board of directors?	21 Q. And that includes all board members?
22 A. I work for the NRA board of directors.	22 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form.
23 They they can hire me. They can fire me. They I	23 A. You know, I always give my respect to or
24 work completely for the board of directors. I am	24 try to, to all board members, to tell you the truth, and
25 their their employee.	25 treat them with respect. That doesn't mean I always
Page 315	Page 317

19 (Pages 314 - 317)

1 agree with them all, but I always try to respect them 1 confidence, that the NRA exercised almost no genuine 2 all and listen to them and -- and be civil and decent. 2 oversight on the NRA executive leadership? 3 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you trust the board to keep 3 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 4 information confidential if you -- if you ask them to do 4 question. 5 5 so? A. No, I did not tell Mr. Powell that. 6 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 6 Mr. Powell -- I haven't read his book. From what people 7 Go ahead. 7 have told me about it, he appears to be making up a lot 8 of things that are not accurate. 8 A. I don't think it's any secret if you were to 9 Q. (BY MR. MASON) But he also appears to be 9 talk to our -- most of our board, is the board of 10 directors realizes that in recent years they have had a 10 making statements that are also true. Right? 11 problem with leaks out of the board meeting, even in 11 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form. 12 executive session, real-time information being passed 12 A. I don't know. 13 13 out -- out of executive session to various individuals MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 14 or the media, and it is a problem that the board of 14 question. 15 directors is wrestling with as to how to -- how to 15 A. I don't know. I haven't read his book. 16 function as a board when that type of activity has been 16 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, as you sit here 17 going on. 17 today, are you aware whether the NRA board was told on 18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And that's a problem here and 18 January 7 that the NRA was going to be filing for 19 Chapter 11 bankruptcy? 19 now today on March 23rd. Right? 20 20 A. I think it is an ongoing concern of a good MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 21 number of our board of directors. I don't think they 21 question. 22 know who is doing it. I don't think they -- but I just 22 I instruct you not to answer the contents of 23 know that they all believe it has been happening. 23 executive session. Otherwise, you can answer the 24 question. 24 Q. Does it make it difficult to be open and 25 transparent with the NRA board if you're concerned about 25 A. I was not in that session. I -- I do not know Page 318 Page 320 1 leaks? 1 what the discussion was because I was not in it. All I 2 2 know is that out of that session, I was -- came out of MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 3 Go ahead. 3 contract that involved me, and a part of that contract 4 A. Well, that's one of the concerns the board has 4 included a delegation of authority to the executive vice 5 had, is the fact that it makes it difficult for them to 5 president to reorganize the association. 6 be open and transparent in executive session if they Q. (BY MR. MASON) So is it your testimony that, 6 7 believe that there's a possibility it will be leaked. 7 as you sit here right now, you do not know whether the 8 Q. (BY MR. MASON) So how can you trust the NRA 8 board was advised of the Chapter 11 bankruptcy on 9 January the 7th? 9 board to make governance decisions that are in the best 10 interest of the NRA if you're concerned that information 10 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 11 question. 11 shared with them could be leaked? 12 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the Go ahead. A. I was not in that session. I was not privy to 13 question. 13 14 A. Well, I think the board struggles in the best 14 the discussion as to what took place. 15 as they can with that circumstance and try to be as open 15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) I understand you were not 16 and transparent as they can, given the fact they are 16 present, but my question is more simple than that. As you sit here right now, are you aware 17 aware that that type of situation has been occurring. 17 18 whether or not the NRA board was advised about the 18 It's a problem they wrestle with, but I know they try to 19 Chapter 11 bankruptcy on January the 7th? 19 be as open and transparent as they can be, recognizing a 20 reality that has existed. 20 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 21 21 question. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. Powell in his book stated, 22 And as Wayne admitted to me in confidence, they, being 22 Go ahead. 23 the NRA board, exercised almost no genuine oversight on 23 A. To the best of my knowledge, the board 24 the NRA executive leadership. 24 delegated authority to the executive vice president to 25 25 make decisions on reorganization. And at that point, I Did you ever tell Mr. Powell that -- in Page 321 Page 319

20 (Pages 318 - 321)

1	don't a decision had not been made on whether or not	1	You said that you've spoken with board members
2	the NRA was going to move to filing Chapter 11	2	since the bankruptcy filing that have indicated to you
3	bankruptcy. As I said, without that delegation of	3	that they did not know at the January 7 meeting that
4	authority by the board to the EVP, I certainly wouldn't	4	what they were doing was authorizing purportedly
5	have moved forward with it.	5	authorizing the NRA to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy. And
6	MR. MASON: Objection, nonresponsive.	6	so my question is who are those board members that you
7	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Have you had conversations		have had those conversations with?
8	with board members since the bankruptcy filing on	8	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
	January the 15th?	9	A. They didn't I wouldn't say they all put it
0	A. I have had conversations with board members.		in exactly the terms you just described, but I talked
1	Q. Have any of those board members indicated to		with numerous board members that that have expressed
	you that they were not advised that the NRA was going to		the need for they would and I and I believe
	be filing for Chapter 11 bankruptcy on January the 7th?		this, for an open session where everybody can get
14	A. I've had board members tell me that they		everything out in the open, everyone can ask their
	that they they yeah, that they did not realize		questions.
	that they they and that's one of the reasons that	16	-
	I thought it was a good idea to get them all together		based on the delegation of authority with the SLCs to file the Chapter 11, they have a discussion about the
	and let everyone ask their questions, because I don't		file the Chapter 11, they have a discussion about the
	think some of them bothered to read the delegation of		whole thing. I've talked to board members, from Susan
	authority to the executive VP to reorganize the		Howard to Sandy Froman to to Joel Friedman, to
	association or ask questions about it.		to gosh, I would have to have a list of the board
22	And in executive session, even though I wasn't		members in front of me to but I talked to probably
	there, any board member could have asked any question		10, 15, 20 of them about you know, and everyone
	that they wanted to, and I assume the officers would		agrees that it would be good to get everyone together
25	have responded. But a decision had not been made at Page 322	25	and have a full, open discussion of everything. Page 32
	rage 322		rage 32
	that point to go that route. I guess it's something	1	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did any of those board memb
	they could have talked about, but a decision had not		express concerns that they wish that there was that
3	been made at that point.	3	discussion that happened let me start over.
			discussion that happened for the start over.
4	Q. Who are the board members that you're	4	Did any of those board members express
5	referring to that you spoke with and had that	4 5	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how
5		4 5	Did any of those board members express
5	referring to that you spoke with and had that	4 5	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how
5 6 7	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with?	4 5 6	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th?
5 6 7	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	4 5 6 7 8	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
5 6 7 8 9	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question.	4 5 6 7 8 9	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to
5 6 7 8 9	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred.
5 6 7 8 9 10	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion
5 6 7 8 9 0 1	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the board and the association, because some of them clearly
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the board and the association, because some of them clearly did not pay attention or or from what or follow
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the board and the association, because some of them clearly did not pay attention or or from what or follow that part on the reorganization.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Well	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the board and the association, because some of them clearly did not pay attention or or from what or follow that part on the reorganization. I had one of them tell me, for example, the
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Well MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the board and the association, because some of them clearly did not pay attention or or from what or follow that part on the reorganization. I had one of them tell me, for example, the only part that he really read was the part that involved
5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Well MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I would just like to instruct the witness not to reveal	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the board and the association, because some of them clearly did not pay attention or or from what or follow that part on the reorganization. I had one of them tell me, for example, the only part that he really read was the part that involved my contract and didn't really pay attention to any of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Well MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I would just like to instruct the witness not to reveal the substance of any communications with any members of	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the board and the association, because some of them clearly did not pay attention or or from what or follow that part on the reorganization. I had one of them tell me, for example, the only part that he really read was the part that involved my contract and didn't really pay attention to any of the rest of the resolution. So I think there I think
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Well MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I would just like to instruct the witness not to reveal the substance of any communications with any members of the special litigation committee that related to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the board and the association, because some of them clearly did not pay attention or or from what or follow that part on the reorganization. I had one of them tell me, for example, the only part that he really read was the part that involved my contract and didn't really pay attention to any of the rest of the resolution. So I think there I think it would be good for the association to have a board
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Well MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I would just like to instruct the witness not to reveal the substance of any communications with any members of the special litigation committee that related to litigation strategy.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the board and the association, because some of them clearly did not pay attention or or from what or follow that part on the reorganization. I had one of them tell me, for example, the only part that he really read was the part that involved my contract and didn't really pay attention to any of the rest of the resolution. So I think there I think it would be good for the association to have a board meeting and a full discussion of everything and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Well MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I would just like to instruct the witness not to reveal the substance of any communications with any members of the special litigation committee that related to litigation strategy. A. Yeah, I'm sorry, could you state the question	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the board and the association, because some of them clearly did not pay attention or or from what or follow that part on the reorganization. I had one of them tell me, for example, the only part that he really read was the part that involved my contract and didn't really pay attention to any of the rest of the resolution. So I think there I think it would be good for the association to have a board meeting and a full discussion of everything and everybody get everything out in the open.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	referring to that you spoke with and had that conversation with? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead. A. About about the need for more discussion on everything? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah, about the board not being told that, hey, we're about to go file for Chapter 11 bankruptcy? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Well MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I would just like to instruct the witness not to reveal the substance of any communications with any members of the special litigation committee that related to litigation strategy.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Did any of those board members express concerns to you that about those discussions and how they should have occurred on January the 7th? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I wouldn't say it was so much in relation to those discussions and how they should have occurred. It was that they expressed a desire to get everything out in the open, ask questions, have a full discussion of everything, everybody get their questions answered, and and that would be that's a good thing for the board and the association, because some of them clearly did not pay attention or or from what or follow that part on the reorganization. I had one of them tell me, for example, the only part that he really read was the part that involved my contract and didn't really pay attention to any of the rest of the resolution. So I think there I think it would be good for the association to have a board meeting and a full discussion of everything and

21 (Pages 322 - 325)

1 1 740		1	
1 the 7th?			do when you're facing that type situation, where we
	GARMAN: Objection to the form of the		believed that we were being viewpoint discriminated
3 question.			against by the State of New York, and we believed that
	eep in mind, that discussion could have		plan that Attorney General Schneiderman had laid out in
	the board took it. I wasn't in there, but		2017 was in full operation and in violation of the
-	ive session, every board member has the		organization's constitutional rights. And that's why we
	question that they have at all. And		have two First Amendment cases pending against the
	was chairing the meeting or the other		Department of Financial Services
	s have an opportunity to take the mic and	9	Q. (BY MR. MASON) I understand. I understand.
	and I wasn't in there. I don't I		You've answered my question.
	uestions weren't asked, they weren't	11	Who is Duane Liptak?
12 asked, but that	s that's I mean, I wasn't in the	12	MR. CORRELL: Excuse me. This is Kent
13 room.			Correll. Please don't interrupt the witness and
	R. MASON) On January 6, 2021, did you		allow and please do allow the witness to finish his
•	ur employment agreement was approved by	15	answer.
	nuary 7, that you would be having that	16	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, who is Duane
-	eve that you had the authority to file	17	Liptak?
18 Chapter 11 bar	kruptcy on behalf of the NRA?	18	A. Duane Liptak is a member of the board, or was
	GARMAN: Objection to form.	19	a member of the board.
20 Go ahea	and answer if you understand.	20	Q. How long was he a member of the board?
21 MR.	CORRELL: Yeah. And to the extent	21	Well, let me ask you this. Why is he no
22 this is Mr. Cor	rell. To the extent that you had any	22	longer a member of the board?
23 conversations	with attorneys on that subject, not saying	23	A. He sent in a resignation letter saying that
$24 \ \ you \ did, \ but \ if$	you did, please steer clear of those	24	I can't remember exactly what it said. I know he said
25 conversations.		25	that he continues to support the organization, he'll do
	Page 326		Page 328
1 A. Well, a	l of my conversations I had prior to	1	anything he can to to help it. I honestly don't
2 that were with	were with attorneys in regard to my	2	remember what the rest of the letter said. I read it,
3 contract and w	hat was in it in terms of in terms of	3	but I just don't remember.
4 the reorganizat	ion.	4	Q. Let's take a look at if we can get
5 Q. (BY M	R. MASON) And who were those attorneys?	5	Exhibit Ackerman Exhibit 148, please.
· · · · · ·	scussions on my contract with Kent		
6 A. I had di	seussions on my contract with Kent	6	(AMc Exhibit 148 marked.)
	sonal attorney. I had discussions	6 7	(AMc Exhibit 148 marked.) Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know,
	sonal attorney. I had discussions	7	
7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi	sonal attorney. I had discussions	7	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know,
7 Correll, my per8 with with Bi9 Q. You test	sonal attorney. I had discussions Il Brewer.	7 8 9	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up.
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that yet 	rsonal attorney. I had discussions Il Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors	7 8 9	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know,Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up.MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that yet 	rsonal attorney. I had discussions Il Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you	7 8 9 10 11	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now.
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that you 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 	rsonal attorney. I had discussions Il Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you	7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that yes 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 13 MR. 	rsonal attorney. I had discussions Il Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you ?	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that you 11 bankruptcy a constraint of the second s	sonal attorney. I had discussions II Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you ? GARMAN: Objection to form.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne LaPierre, 3/23 under Marked Exhibits?
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that you 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 13 MR. 14 A. I think 15 couple of days 	rsonal attorney. I had discussions Il Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you ? GARMAN: Objection to form. we made the actual final decision a	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne LaPierre, 3/23 under Marked Exhibits? MR. CORRELL: It should be. Can I get
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that you 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 13 MR. 14 A. I think 15 couple of days 16 that delegation 	sonal attorney. I had discussions Il Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you ? GARMAN: Objection to form. we made the actual final decision a before. As I said, if we had not had of authority at the board meeting	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne LaPierre, 3/23 under Marked Exhibits? MR. CORRELL: It should be. Can I get delegated access to share my screen please?
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that yet 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 13 MR. 14 A. I think 15 couple of days 16 that delegation 17 through the exception 	sonal attorney. I had discussions II Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you ? GARMAN: Objection to form. we made the actual final decision a before. As I said, if we had not had of authority at the board meeting ecutive VP to reorganize the NRA, I would	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne LaPierre, 3/23 under Marked Exhibits? MR. CORRELL: It should be. Can I get delegated access to share my screen please? MR. GARMAN: Yeah, the screen is pretty far from us. We'll do our best, but it's probably a
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that you 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 13 MR. 14 A. I think 15 couple of days 16 that delegation 17 through the exect 18 not have gone 	sonal attorney. I had discussions II Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you ? GARMAN: Objection to form. we made the actual final decision a before. As I said, if we had not had of authority at the board meeting ecutive VP to reorganize the NRA, I would ahead, at least I wouldn't have, and filed	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne LaPierre, 3/23 under Marked Exhibits? MR. CORRELL: It should be. Can I get delegated access to share my screen please? MR. GARMAN: Yeah, the screen is pretty
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that you 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 13 MR. 14 A. I think 15 couple of days 16 that delegation 17 through the exect 18 not have gone 	sonal attorney. I had discussions II Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you ? GARMAN: Objection to form. we made the actual final decision a before. As I said, if we had not had of authority at the board meeting ecutive VP to reorganize the NRA, I would	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne LaPierre, 3/23 under Marked Exhibits? MR. CORRELL: It should be. Can I get delegated access to share my screen please? MR. GARMAN: Yeah, the screen is pretty far from us. We'll do our best, but it's probably a good 15 feet from us. But you can try. We'll do our best.
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that you 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 13 MR. 14 A. I think 15 couple of days 16 that delegation 17 through the exonomicant of the exonomicant operations 18 not have gone 19 for that reorgan 20 case. 	sonal attorney. I had discussions II Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you GARMAN: Objection to form. we made the actual final decision a before. As I said, if we had not had of authority at the board meeting ecutive VP to reorganize the NRA, I would ahead, at least I wouldn't have, and filed hization. So I mean, it that's the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne LaPierre, 3/23 under Marked Exhibits? MR. CORRELL: It should be. Can I get delegated access to share my screen please? MR. GARMAN: Yeah, the screen is pretty far from us. We'll do our best, but it's probably a good 15 feet from us. But you can try. We'll do our best. MR. CORRELL: Let's go off the record
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that you 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 13 MR. 14 A. I think 15 couple of days 16 that delegation 17 through the example 18 not have gone 19 for that reorgan 20 case. 21 There has 	sonal attorney. I had discussions II Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you ? GARMAN: Objection to form. we made the actual final decision a before. As I said, if we had not had of authority at the board meeting ecutive VP to reorganize the NRA, I would ahead, at least I wouldn't have, and filed nization. So I mean, it that's the d been discussions of all kinds of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne LaPierre, 3/23 under Marked Exhibits? MR. CORRELL: It should be. Can I get delegated access to share my screen please? MR. GARMAN: Yeah, the screen is pretty far from us. We'll do our best, but it's probably a good 15 feet from us. But you can try. We'll do our best. MR. CORRELL: Let's go off the record real quick. Let me get this figured out. Just for one
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that you 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 13 MR. 14 A. I think 15 couple of days 16 that delegation 17 through the exonomication 18 not have gone 19 for that reorgan 20 case. 21 There has 22 different option 	sonal attorney. I had discussions II Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you ? GARMAN: Objection to form. we made the actual final decision a before. As I said, if we had not had of authority at the board meeting ecutive VP to reorganize the NRA, I would ahead, at least I wouldn't have, and filed hization. So I mean, it that's the d been discussions of all kinds of as that the NRA might take, but no	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne LaPierre, 3/23 under Marked Exhibits? MR. CORRELL: It should be. Can I get delegated access to share my screen please? MR. GARMAN: Yeah, the screen is pretty far from us. We'll do our best, but it's probably a good 15 feet from us. But you can try. We'll do our best. MR. CORRELL: Let's go off the record real quick. Let me get this figured out. Just for one or two minutes.
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that you 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 13 MR. 14 A. I think 15 couple of days 16 that delegation 17 through the exo 18 not have gone 19 for that reorgan 20 case. 21 There has 22 different option 23 decisions had be 	sonal attorney. I had discussions II Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you ? GARMAN: Objection to form. we made the actual final decision a before. As I said, if we had not had of authority at the board meeting ecutive VP to reorganize the NRA, I would ahead, at least I wouldn't have, and filed nization. So I mean, it that's the d been discussions of all kinds of as that the NRA might take, but no been made, strategic alternatives to to	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne LaPierre, 3/23 under Marked Exhibits? MR. CORRELL: It should be. Can I get delegated access to share my screen please? MR. GARMAN: Yeah, the screen is pretty far from us. We'll do our best, but it's probably a good 15 feet from us. But you can try. We'll do our best. MR. CORRELL: Let's go off the record real quick. Let me get this figured out. Just for one or two minutes. MR. GARMAN: We won't leave.
 7 Correll, my per 8 with with Bi 9 Q. You tes 10 meeting that yet 11 bankruptcy a c 12 remember that 13 MR. 14 A. I think 15 couple of days 16 that delegation 17 through the exe 18 not have gone 19 for that reorgan 20 case. 21 There has 22 different option 23 decisions had b 24 dealing with w 	sonal attorney. I had discussions II Brewer. tified at the first 341 creditors ou made the decision for to file for ouple weeks before January 15. Do you ? GARMAN: Objection to form. we made the actual final decision a before. As I said, if we had not had of authority at the board meeting ecutive VP to reorganize the NRA, I would ahead, at least I wouldn't have, and filed hization. So I mean, it that's the d been discussions of all kinds of as that the NRA might take, but no	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you'll let me know, Mr. LaPierre, when you've got Exhibit 148 up. MR. GARMAN: We are pulling it up right now. Brian, it's Greg. I keep refreshing, but it's not there yet. Is it in the folder deposition of Wayne LaPierre, 3/23 under Marked Exhibits? MR. CORRELL: It should be. Can I get delegated access to share my screen please? MR. GARMAN: Yeah, the screen is pretty far from us. We'll do our best, but it's probably a good 15 feet from us. But you can try. We'll do our best. MR. CORRELL: Let's go off the record real quick. Let me get this figured out. Just for one or two minutes.

22 (Pages 326 - 329)

1 (Break from 11:37 a m. to 11:42 a.m.)	1 attorney/client privilege, but otherwise you can answer.
2 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the	2 A. Yeah, the only discussions I had were with
3 record. The time on the record is 11:47 I'm sorry	3 counsel and with the SLC.
4 11:42 a.m.	4 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And that was prior to January
5 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, I've got up on	5 7?
6 my screen Ackerman Exhibit 148. Can you see the	6 A. That is correct.
7 document on the screen and specifically the email at the	7 Q. And who was the counsel that you're referring
8 top from Mr. Liptak?	8 to?
9 A. Let me it's taking me a minute because it's	9 A. That would be Bill Brewer and the special
10 a long way away. I'm struggling to read it. I see	10 litigation committee.
11 to from Duane Liptak to John Frazer. Subject,	11 Q. So did you have conversations with the special
12 announcement from Wayne LaPierre. And it says I can	12 litigation committee specifically prior to January 7
13 read it now.	13 relating to the NRA filing Chapter 11 bankruptcy?
14 (Witness reading to himself.)	14 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
15 I read just read that.	15 question.
16 Q. Have you seen this email before?	16 I again give you the same instruction.
17 A. I have not seen that email.	17 A. And I did not have independent any
18 Q. Have you had any conversations with Mr. Liptak	18 discussions were in the presence of counsel.
19 since January the 15th?	19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And I'm not asking you to get
20 A. I have not.	20 into those discussions. I'm asking you well, let me
21 Q. Do you believe do you believe Mr. Liptak	21 ask it this way.
22 would have sent this email to Mr. Frazer if the	22 Did you ever tell Charles Cotton prior to
23 Chapter 11 bankruptcy had been discussed at the January	23 January 7 that the NRA is seriously considering about to
24 7th board meeting?	24 file Chapter 11 bankruptcy in Texas?
25 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the Page 330	25 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the Page 332
1 question.	1 question.
1 question. 2 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I	 question. Same instruction. You can otherwise answer.
-	2 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer.
2 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I	2 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer.
2A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I3MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going	 2 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. 3 A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton 4 on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people,
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my question, Mr. LaPierre? 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states,
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that.
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 15 full extent of the discussion or how close they got to 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to January 7,
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 15 full extent of the discussion or how close they got to 16 it or what they discussed. 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to January 7, did you specifically tell Mr. Cotton that we are on the
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 15 full extent of the discussion or how close they got to 16 it or what they discussed. 17 Q. Prior to the January 7th board meeting, did 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to January 7, did you specifically tell Mr. Cotton that we are on the verge of making a decision to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 15 full extent of the discussed. 17 Q. Prior to the January 7th board meeting, did 18 you have any discussions with anyone about not telling 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to January 7, did you specifically tell Mr. Cotton that we are on the verge of making a decision to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy and reincorporate in Texas?
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 15 full extent of the discussion or how close they got to 16 it or what they discussed. 17 Q. Prior to the January 7th board meeting, did 18 you have any discussions with anyone about not telling 19 the board of directors at the January 7th meeting that 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to January 7, did you specifically tell Mr. Cotton that we are on the verge of making a decision to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy and reincorporate in Texas? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 15 full extent of the discussion or how close they got to 16 it or what they discussed. 17 Q. Prior to the January 7th board meeting, did 18 you have any discussions with anyone about not telling 19 the board of directors at the January 7th meeting that 20 the NRA was considering filing for Chapter 11 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to January 7, did you specifically tell Mr. Cotton that we are on the verge of making a decision to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy and reincorporate in Texas? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 15 full extent of the discussion or how close they got to 16 it or what they discussed. 17 Q. Prior to the January 7th board meeting, did 18 you have any discussions with anyone about not telling 19 the board of directors at the January 7th meeting that 20 the NRA was considering filing for Chapter 11 21 bankruptcy? 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to January 7, did you specifically tell Mr. Cotton that we are on the verge of making a decision to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy and reincorporate in Texas? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. I give you the same instruction.
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 15 full extent of the discussion or how close they got to 16 it or what they discussed. 17 Q. Prior to the January 7th board meeting, did 18 you have any discussions with anyone about not telling 19 the board of directors at the January 7th meeting that 20 the NRA was considering filing for Chapter 11 21 bankruptcy? 22 MR. GARMAN: Object to the form of the 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to January 7, did you specifically tell Mr. Cotton that we are on the verge of making a decision to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy and reincorporate in Texas? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. I give you the same instruction. A. I I think that Charles was aware that that
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 15 full extent of the discussion or how close they got to 16 it or what they discussed. 17 Q. Prior to the January 7th board meeting, did 18 you have any discussions with anyone about not telling 19 the board of directors at the January 7th meeting that 20 the NRA was considering filing for Chapter 11 21 bankruptcy? 22 MR. GARMAN: Object to the form of the 23 question. 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to January 7, did you specifically tell Mr. Cotton that we are on the verge of making a decision to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy and reincorporate in Texas? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. I give you the same instruction. A. I I think that Charles was aware that that
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 15 full extent of the discussion or how close they got to 16 it or what they discussed. 17 Q. Prior to the January 7th board meeting, did 18 you have any discussions with anyone about not telling 19 the board of directors at the January 7th meeting that 20 the NRA was considering filing for Chapter 11 21 bankruptcy? 22 MR. GARMAN: Object to the form of the 23 question. 24 And simply to the extent your answer would 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to January 7, did you specifically tell Mr. Cotton that we are on the verge of making a decision to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy and reincorporate in Texas? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. I give you the same instruction. A. I I think that Charles was aware that that was one of the options. I don't think a decision had
 A. Well, I'm speculating. I mean, I MR. GARMAN: No, no, no. We're not going 4 to speculate. I also object to foundation. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my 6 question, Mr. LaPierre? A. I'd answer your question that I wasn't in the 8 room, but when a resolution was passed, any board member 9 had the opportunity to ask any question that they wanted 10 to ask. And if someone wanted to ask a question in 11 relation to the reorganization and what that entailed, 12 which was delegated to the EVP, they had a full 13 opportunity to do it. I mean, obviously, you know, I 14 wasn't in the room, so I I don't I don't know the 15 full extent of the discussion or how close they got to 16 it or what they discussed. 17 Q. Prior to the January 7th board meeting, did 18 you have any discussions with anyone about not telling 19 the board of directors at the January 7th meeting that 20 the NRA was considering filing for Chapter 11 21 bankruptcy? 22 MR. GARMAN: Object to the form of the 23 question. 	 Same instruction. You can otherwise answer. A. We were we were working with Charles Cotton on and Charles Cotton was actually having meetings with the governor of Texas and with other people, because Texas was, along with about 20 other states, really were doing everything they can to encourage NRA to leave the toxic environment in New York, which they considered, based on their reading of the news and the information they were receiving from their from their contacts that and to reorganize in their state. And I had the discussions with Charles Cotton about the work he was doing with the with the governor of Texas and with in relation to that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to January 7, did you specifically tell Mr. Cotton that we are on the verge of making a decision to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy and reincorporate in Texas? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. I give you the same instruction. A. I I think that Charles was aware that that

23 (Pages 330 - 333)

1	somewhere that wanted the organization, would offer a	1	about someone I'm saying I really don't know very well.
2	fair regulatory environment where the organization could	2	I'm not trying to be evasive on the issue; it's just
3	grow and prosper.	3	that if you if you I mean, if you don't know
4	A decision had not been made on how that would	4	somebody very well, it's hard to make an assessment. I
5	be done, whether it would be Chapter 11, whether it	5	mean, I guess I take everybody at face value, as I
6	would be bankruptcy. I think that every every option	6	believe there's good in everybody that I meet, you know.
7	was being explored, but a decision had not been made.	7	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to
8	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Who is Phillip Journey?	8	A. I hope there is.
9	A. Phillip Journey is a member of the board of	9	Q. Prior to January 15, did Judge Journey ever
10	directors, a previous member of the board of directors,	10	say or do anything that made you question his integrity?
11	and he is a former state legislator, I believe. And	11	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
12	he's a judge now, to the best of my knowledge.	12	question.
13	Q. How long have you known Judge Journey?	13	A. As I've said, the last 15 or 20 years, every
14	A. Gosh, probably 20, 25 years.	14	time I've met Phil Journey, Judge Journey, he's been
15	Q. Do you consider him a friend?		nice and we had a nice conversation and nothing happened
16	A. I mean, I I'm friendly with everybody. I		in those conversations that that made me question his
17	respect everybody. I mean, do we do we pal around		integrity.
	together? No, we don't. But I've run into Phil at	18	
	numerous meetings on speaking on the road over the		when he was on the board, I thought that when there
20			was an issue going on, I thought some of the decisions
21		21	
22	Q. Have you known him to be an honest and	22	was I thought was the wrong way, but and was the
23	· ·		wrong decision, but that was a long, long time ago and,
24	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.		you know, people change. And I'm somebody that
25	Go ahead.		understands people change, and that's why I responded
	Page 334		Page 336
1	A You know all Lean say is I've had I've	1	the way I responded when the when the person called
1	A. You know, all I can say is I've had I've had friendly conversations with him like all kinds of		the way I responded when the when the person called me about. What do you think about Phil being nominated
2	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of	2	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated
2 3	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with.	2 3	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run
2 3 4	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds ofother people you have friendly conversations with.Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you	2 3 4	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice.
2 3 4 5	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds ofother people you have friendly conversations with.Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did youconsider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful	2 3 4 5	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice
2 3 4 5 6	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with.Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person?	2 3 4 5 6	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the
2 3 4 5 6 7	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	2 3 4 5 6 7	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has always appeared to me to be, you know, nice and he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Yes, the NRA's decision to file Chapter 11 was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has always appeared to me to be, you know, nice and he was friendly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Yes, the NRA's decision to file Chapter 11 was a was a major decision.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has always appeared to me to be, you know, nice and he was friendly. In fact, prior to his nomination to the board,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Yes, the NRA's decision to file Chapter 11 was a was a major decision. Q. (BY MR. MASON) The NRA has been in New York
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has always appeared to me to be, you know, nice and he was friendly. In fact, prior to his nomination to the board, someone called me on the board and said, What do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Yes, the NRA's decision to file Chapter 11 was a was a major decision. Q. (BY MR. MASON) The NRA has been in New York for 150 years. Right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has always appeared to me to be, you know, nice and he was friendly. In fact, prior to his nomination to the board, someone called me on the board and said, What do you think of Phil Journey? And I said, Well, I've run into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Yes, the NRA's decision to file Chapter 11 was a was a major decision. Q. (BY MR. MASON) The NRA has been in New York for 150 years. Right? A. They have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has always appeared to me to be, you know, nice and he was friendly. In fact, prior to his nomination to the board, someone called me on the board and said, What do you think of Phil Journey? And I said, Well, I've run into him several times and he's always been nice and we've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Yes, the NRA's decision to file Chapter 11 was a was a major decision. Q. (BY MR. MASON) The NRA has been in New York for 150 years. Right? A. They have. Q. This was this was a historic decision,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has always appeared to me to be, you know, nice and he was friendly. In fact, prior to his nomination to the board, someone called me on the board and said, What do you think of Phil Journey? And I said, Well, I've run into him several times and he's always been nice and we've had nice conversations. And that was my answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Yes, the NRA's decision to file Chapter 11 was a was a major decision. Q. (BY MR. MASON) The NRA has been in New York for 150 years. Right? A. They have. Q. This was this was a historic decision,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has always appeared to me to be, you know, nice and he was friendly. In fact, prior to his nomination to the board, someone called me on the board and said, What do you think of Phil Journey? And I said, Well, I've run into him several times and he's always been nice and we've had nice conversations. And that was my answer. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 15, did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Yes, the NRA's decision to file Chapter 11 was a was a major decision. Q. (BY MR. MASON) The NRA has been in New York for 150 years. Right? A. They have. Q. This was this was a historic decision, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has always appeared to me to be, you know, nice and he was friendly. In fact, prior to his nomination to the board, someone called me on the board and said, What do you think of Phil Journey? And I said, Well, I've run into him several times and he's always been nice and we've had nice conversations. And that was my answer. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 15, did you believe that Judge Journey was a man of integrity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Yes, the NRA's decision to file Chapter 11 was a was a major decision. Q. (BY MR. MASON) The NRA has been in New York for 150 years. Right? A. They have. Q. This was this was a historic decision, wasn't it? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has always appeared to me to be, you know, nice and he was friendly. In fact, prior to his nomination to the board, someone called me on the board and said, What do you think of Phil Journey? And I said, Well, I've run into him several times and he's always been nice and we've had nice conversations. And that was my answer. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 15, did you believe that Judge Journey was a man of integrity? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Yes, the NRA's decision to file Chapter 11 was a was a major decision. Q. (BY MR. MASON) The NRA has been in New York for 150 years. Right? A. They have. Q. This was this was a historic decision, wasn't it? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Well, it was a decision that as I said, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	had friendly conversations with him, like all kinds of other people you have friendly conversations with. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 14, did you consider Mr Judge Journey an honest and truthful person? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. You know, again, I don't have I don't have a deep relationship with I'm not trying to disparage Mr. Journey in any way; it's just I don't have the type of relationship or the amount of experience in terms of working with to you know, I mean, Mr. Journey has always appeared to me to be, you know, nice and he was friendly. In fact, prior to his nomination to the board, someone called me on the board and said, What do you think of Phil Journey? And I said, Well, I've run into him several times and he's always been nice and we've had nice conversations. And that was my answer. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to January 15, did you believe that Judge Journey was a man of integrity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3 24	me about, What do you think about Phil being nominated for the board? I said, I've got a lot of I've run into him a lot of times and he was friendly and nice. And I basically, I said I've had very nice conversations with him, even though I think back in the '90s some of the positions he took on the board I I disagreed with, to the best of my recollection. I didn't think it was in the best interest of the NRA. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the NRA's filing of Chapter 11 bankruptcy a major decision for the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. A. Yes, the NRA's decision to file Chapter 11 was a was a major decision. Q. (BY MR. MASON) The NRA has been in New York for 150 years. Right? A. They have. Q. This was this was a historic decision, wasn't it? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question.

24 (Pages 334 - 337)

149	
 environment than New York state to the organization. There were also ongoing discussions even about the NRA's principal place of operation here in Virginia, that maybe maybe it would be better for our employees to move into a friendlier place. So these discussions have been going on for many, many years, long before the issue of General Schneiderman's telephone call, Governor Cuomo, DFS, General James or General James' statement during her campaign about the NRA being a criminal terrorist organization and Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, my question was much more was much more simple than that. Let's move on. Would you agree MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll. Mr. Mason, again, I would just caution you to allow the witness to finish his answers and not MR. MASON: Not if he's just going to 	 decision to do it at that point and would not have done it if the board did not delegate that authority. Q. (BY MR. MASON) If the board did not delegate that authority, are you aware of any other NRA corporate governance document that provided you with the authority to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy on behalf of the NRA? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question, calls for legal conclusion. A. Yeah, I am not aware, but I'm not a lawyer and I'm not an expert on all of the NRA documents and bylaws. But as I said, I would not without that specific delegation of authority from the board in that resolution that delegated me the ability to reorganize, I certainly would not have moved forward. Q. You testified yesterday that on January 15th, the day that the NRA filed for bankruptcy, you had a telephone call with the SLC. Is that right? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
 20 filibuster, not if I'm asking him simple questions, 21 so 22 MR. CORRELL: Mr. Mason, you have a 23 duty 24 MR. MASON: Let's move on. 25 MR. CORRELL: Excuse me, Mr. Mason. You Page 338 	 20 question. 21 Go ahead. 22 A. Yes, I did. 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And on that telephone call was 24 yourself and Ms. Meadows and Mr. Cotton and Mr. Lee. Is 25 that correct? Page 340
 1 have a duty as an officer of the court and under the 2 rules of this court to allow a witness to finish an 3 answer. It's not for you to decide when the witness is 4 done. 5 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, would you agree 6 that if a company is going to file for Chapter 11 7 bankruptcy, that that bankruptcy must be authorized? 8 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 9 question, calls for a legal conclusion. 10 A. The the board as I've said before, the 11 board in the resolution that they passed at the January 12 meeting specifically allocated to the executive VP, and 13 also did it in consultation with the SLC, the authority 14 to reorganize the organization. If they had not done 15 that, I certainly would not have moved forward. 16 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And on January 6, did you know 17 that? Did you know that the authorization the 18 approval of your employment agreement would provide you 19 that authorization? 20 MR. GARMAN: Objection, asked and 21 answered. 	 A. That is correct. Q. Was that the first time that you told the members of the SLC that you had made a final decision with respect to filing Chapter 11 bankruptcy? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. MR. CORRELL: Also, this is Mr. Correll. I would instruct the witness not to divulge any communications that were made to the SLC for purposes of obtaining legal advice or assistance for the organization. A. The discussions that I had with the SLC at that point included included legal advice from counselors. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Were there any attorneys on that on that phone call? A. Yes. Q. Mr. Cotton? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Or were there other were there other attorneys on besides the four of you?
 Go ahead again. A. I I knew that within that delegation that was being proposed, it would open up the option of doing that, if we chose to do it, but we had not made a 	 22 MR. CORRELL: Objection to the form of 23 the question. This is Mr. Correll. 24 A. But I also had I also had an independent 25 call with Page 341

25 (Pages 338 - 341)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 67 of 149

	1
1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, I'm asking about	1 A. Well, there was tremendous concern among the
2 who was on the call. I believe you said I asked you	2 special litigation committee, in particular, about leaks
3 if there was attorneys on the call, and you said yes.	3 and the fact that and as we talked about, there was
4 You said there was four people on the telephone call,	4 an ongoing process of leaks, unfortunately, in real-time
5 yourself, Mr. Cotton, Mr. Lee and Ms. Meadows. Is that	5 from the from the board. And the special litigation
6 correct?	6 committee, in particular but I shared the same
7 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	7 concern, but they were very concerned that a leak on
8 question.	8 this with the clear intent of General James to dissolve
9 You can answer that.	9 the National Rifle Association in what we believed, as I
10 A. Yeah, that's the one I was just going to say.	10 said numerous times, was an improper use of government
11 I had conversation with the three officers of the SLC	11 authority, that she would if leaked, she would
12 and myself where we made the final decision to file	12 immediately attempt to put the NRA into receivership,
13 file for bankruptcy.	13 which would, in effect, destroy the organization.
14 Q. So prior to that phone call, had you made a	14 And we, the SLC and I, had a I mean, my
15 final decision on the decision to file for bankruptcy?	15 gosh, it's a wonderful organization with 5 million
16 A. No, that phone call is when we made the final	16 members. It does all kinds of amazing things, as we
17 decision to do it.	17 talked about, safety training, education, political and
18 Q. How long did that phone call last?	18 legislative advocacy. It's one of the oldest civil
19 A. I don't remember.	19 rights organizations in the country, and it sure doesn't
20 Q. Was that the first time that you told the SLC	20 deserve to be dissolved or put into receivership, so
21 that you had made a final decision to file Chapter 11	21 and that's why.
22 bankruptcy?	22 Q. Okay. Were there any other reasons, as you
23 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	23 sit here right now, that you can think of?
24 question.	24 A. No.
25 A. No. We had had discussions about it earlier Page 342	25 Q. With respect to New York putting the NRA into Page 344
1 in the week and had had just not come to a final	1 receivership, is that a concern that you came up with on
2 final decision on if and when or the time in which we	2 your own?
3 were going to do it.	3 MR. GARMAN: So I object.
4 MR. MASON: Let's do this. We've been	4 I instruct you not to divulge the
5 going about an hour. Why don't we go ahead and take a	5 attorney/client privilege, and any information you
6 five-minute break, if that's okay.	6 received from counsel on that point, I instruct you not
7 MR. GARMAN: Sure.	7 to respond with.
8 Brian, when do you want to take a lunch break,	8 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to answer my
9 so we can plan?	9 question, Mr. LaPierre?
10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Do you want to go off	10 A. No, I'm not. I'm going to take the advice of
11 the record?	11 counsel on that issue.
12 MR. GARMAN: Okay. Yeah, we can go off	12 Q. And who was the counsel that you're
13 the record.	13 referencing in refusing to answer that particular
14 MR. MASON: It's up to y'all and	14 question?
15 Mr. LaPierre.	15 MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is
16THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the	16 Mr. Correll. Objection to the extent that the question
17 record. The time on the video is 12:04 p.m.	17 implies that any particular counsel was was giving
18 (Break from 12:04 p.m. to 12:19 p m.)	18 any advice on that issue.
19THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the	19 My instruction to the witness is to the extent
20 record. The time on the video is 12:19 p.m.	20 that you can answer the question without divulging
21 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, after you and	21 communications with attorneys, you can do so. Otherwise
22 the special litigation committee made the final decision	22 your instruction is not to answer the question.
23 to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy, why did you not go back	23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And I am not asking you for
24 to the NRA board before actually pulling the trigger and	24 any communications, Mr. LaPierre. I am just asking for
25 filing?	
Page 343	25 the identity of the lawyers that you're refusing to Page 345

26 (Pages 342 - 345)

149

1 answer the question based upon the attorney/client	1 usually have to pull out the bylaws and as do most
2 privilege.	2 people, and try to find the section and see what it
3 MR. CORRELL: Mr. Mason, you're asking	3 says.
4 him, in effect, to identify lawyers who advised him on	4 Q. Are you bound by the NRA bylaws?
5 the issue of whether of litigation strategy with	5 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
6 respect to the pending litigation in New York. I think	6 question.
7 that's an improper question. Maybe you can try to	7 A. Yes. I work for the board of directors and
8 rephrase your question and we can get to a place where	8 the bylaws that the organization operates under.
9 we're more comfortable with your question.	9 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did your employment agreement,
10 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let me ask it this way.	10 your January 2021 employment agreement, amend or modify
11 Mr. LaPierre, was the concern that you had	11 the NRA bylaws in any way?
12 with receivership, was that was that a concern based	12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
13 upon communications with counsel?	13 question.
14 MR. GARMAN: So I am going to give you	
	14 A. Not not that I'm aware of.
15 the same instruction. You can answer that question yes	15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at if we
16 or no.	16 can look at Ackerman Exhibit 11.
17 A. Yeah.	17 MR. GARMAN: We have Ackerman Exhibit 148
18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Who was that counsel?	18 and then we have Exhibits 7 through 10.
19 A. Actually, it was it was more than one	19 MR. MASON: Hopefully it's going to drop
20 counsel.	20 in any second.
21 Q. Okay. Who who were the more than one?	21 MR. GARMAN: We'll keep refreshing.
22 MR. GARMAN: So I don't understand the	22 (AMc Exhibit 11 marked.)
23 relevance of this. I'm going to instruct him not to	23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's come back to that.
24 divulge even who the advice came from. I don't see its	24 Let's come back to that if it's not going to be dropped
25 relevance.	25 in there.
Page 346	Page 348
1 MR. MASON: Relevance is not a proper	1 On January 6, were you aware that there was an
2 objection, and it is not improper. He's already	2 officer's compensation committee meeting?
3 testified that there was a concern about the NRA going	3 A. That would be the I assume that would be
4 into receivership and that was based upon communications	4 the meeting that took place during the during the
5 with counsel. It's a perfectly appropriate question to	
	J Doard of directors meeting. Was that the date of the
b ask who those communications were with without going	5 board of directors meeting. Was that the date of the 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th?
6 ask who those communications were with without going 7 into anything else	6 board of directors meeting, the 6th?
7 into anything else.	6 board of directors meeting, the 6th?7 Q. This is the day before.
7 into anything else.8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have.
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 15 advised him on those issues. 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee 15 was having a meeting on January 6 with respect to your
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 15 advised him on those issues. 16 MR. GARMAN: I join in that. 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee 15 was having a meeting on January 6 with respect to your 16 employment agreement?
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 15 advised him on those issues. 16 MR. GARMAN: I join in that. 17 And I instruct you not to answer. 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee 15 was having a meeting on January 6 with respect to your 16 employment agreement? 17 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 15 advised him on those issues. 16 MR. GARMAN: I join in that. 17 And I instruct you not to answer. 18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, are you going to 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee 15 was having a meeting on January 6 with respect to your 16 employment agreement? 17 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 18 Go ahead.
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 15 advised him on those issues. 16 MR. GARMAN: I join in that. 17 And I instruct you not to answer. 18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, are you going to 19 follow your counsel's instruction? 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee 15 was having a meeting on January 6 with respect to your 16 employment agreement? 17 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 18 Go ahead. 19 A. I was I was in a meeting with all three of
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 15 advised him on those issues. 16 MR. GARMAN: I join in that. 17 And I instruct you not to answer. 18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, are you going to 19 follow your counsel's instruction? 20 A. I am. 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee 15 was having a meeting on January 6 with respect to your 16 employment agreement? 17 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 18 Go ahead. 19 A. I was I was in a meeting with all three of 20 those all three of those officers on the 6th, but I
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 15 advised him on those issues. 16 MR. GARMAN: I join in that. 17 And I instruct you not to answer. 18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, are you going to 19 follow your counsel's instruction? 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee 15 was having a meeting on January 6 with respect to your 16 employment agreement? 17 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 18 Go ahead. 19 A. I was I was in a meeting with all three of
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 15 advised him on those issues. 16 MR. GARMAN: I join in that. 17 And I instruct you not to answer. 18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, are you going to 19 follow your counsel's instruction? 20 A. I am. 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee 15 was having a meeting on January 6 with respect to your 16 employment agreement? 17 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 18 Go ahead. 19 A. I was I was in a meeting with all three of 20 those all three of those officers on the 6th, but I
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 15 advised him on those issues. 16 MR. GARMAN: I join in that. 17 And I instruct you not to answer. 18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, are you going to 19 follow your counsel's instruction? 20 A. I am. 21 Q. Did you personally come up with the concern 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee 15 was having a meeting on January 6 with respect to your 16 employment agreement? 17 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 18 Go ahead. 19 A. I was I was in a meeting with all three of 20 those all three of those officers on the 6th, but I 21 wouldn't have been in the part of the meeting where they
 7 into anything else. MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 15 advised him on those issues. 16 MR. GARMAN: I join in that. 17 And I instruct you not to answer. 18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, are you going to 19 follow your counsel's instruction? 20 A. I am. 21 Q. Did you personally come up with the concern 22 about strike that. I'll come back to that. 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee 15 was having a meeting on January 6 with respect to your 16 employment agreement? 17 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 18 Go ahead. 19 A. I was I was in a meeting with all three of 20 those all three of those officers on the 6th, but I 21 wouldn't have been in the part of the meeting where they 22 did the special compensation committee part.
 7 into anything else. 8 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 9 respectfully disagree, and I think that if the question 10 is designed to elicit information as to which counsel 11 expressed opinions or gave advice on the issue of 12 whether receivership was was something that might be 13 appropriately well, receivership might be a concern 14 in New York, I think that it's you're asking for who 15 advised him on those issues. 16 MR. GARMAN: I join in that. 17 And I instruct you not to answer. 18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, are you going to 19 follow your counsel's instruction? 20 A. I am. 21 Q. Did you personally come up with the concern 22 about strike that. I'll come back to that. 23 Are you familiar with the NRA's bylaws? 	 6 board of directors meeting, the 6th? 7 Q. This is the day before. 8 A. Well, I was I was with the officers that 9 day who represent the special compensation committee and 10 who are the members of the special compensation 11 committee. I don't know that they had a meeting. They 12 might have. 13 Q. So as you sit here right now, you were not 14 aware as to whether the officers compensation committee 15 was having a meeting on January 6 with respect to your 16 employment agreement? 17 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 18 Go ahead. 19 A. I was I was in a meeting with all three of 20 those all three of those officers on the 6th, but I 21 wouldn't have been in the part of the meeting where they 22 did the special compensation committee part. 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the meeting that you were

27 (Pages 346 - 349)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 69 of 149

143	
1 A. They were. I think they were. I can't	1 me we had talked about this. He asked me if I was
2 remember whether Carolyn Carolyn Meadows, I think,	2 okay
3 was on the phone.	3 Q. I don't I don't want to get into
4 Q. And were you where were the rest of you?	4 conversations with with your counsel.
5 Were you at the Brewer firm offices on January 6?	5 So let me ask this question. When did you
6 A. That's correct.	6 first execute your employment agreement?
7 Q. Okay. Let's try this again. Let's see if we	7 A. I'm sorry. I don't understand the question.
8 can drop Exhibit 109. It looks like it may be up in	8 Q. Sure.
9 the	9 Well, let me ask it this way. Prior to the
10 (AMc Exhibit 109 marked.)	10 board meeting on January the 7th, did you did you
11 MR. GARMAN: Yeah, it's loaded.	11 sign your employment agreement?
12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you will, please scroll	12 A. No, I believe I signed it after after the
13 down to page 11 of 16, please.	13 board meeting after the board meeting approved the
14 Can you see 11 of 16, Mr. LaPierre? At the	14 employment the contract.
15 top, it says National Rifle Association of America	15 Q. Did you have a chance to fully review and
16 report of the officers compensation committee?	16 approve the employment agreement before it was presented
17 A. I do see that.	17 to the board on January the 7th?
18 Q. Okay. And then if you go down to the third	18 A. Yeah, I believe the special compensation
19 paragraph, it says the committee was presented with and	19 committee showed me what they were going to propose on
20 considered an employment agreement negotiated by counsel	20 the 6th, and it was what I had agreed to with my
21 for the NRA and counsel for Mr. LaPierre. Questions and	21 attorney.
22 discussion ensued.	22 Q. Are you aware that the the employment
23 Do you see that?	23 agreement that was presented to the board on January 7th
24 A. I do see that.	24 did not have a choice of law or choice of venue
25 Q. Had you seen a copy of your a draft copy of	25 provision in it?
Page 350	Page 352
1 your employment agreement as of January the 6th?	1 A. I I wasn't aware of that. I'm not a
2 A. I think I saw a copy of it on January 6th of	2 lawyer. I wouldn't have been looking for that.
3 what they what they had proposed or were proposing.	3 Q. As you sit here today, do you know why your
4 Q. Prior to January 6th, were you involved at all	4 employment agreement that was presented to the board on
5 in the negotiations with respect to your employment	5 January 7th did not have a choice of law or choice of
6 agreement?	6 venue provision?
7 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	7 A. I do not. I mean, those are legal questions
8 A. I had talked about it with my	8 that I just would not have focused on.
9 MR. CORRELL: Excuse me. This is	9 Q. Who would be the people to ask to find the
10 Mr. Correll.	10 answer to that question?
11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And I don't want to get into	11 A. I think the special compensation committee.
12 conversations between you and Mr. Correll.	12 Q. Anyone else?
13 MR. CORRELL: Thank you.	13 A. Well, whoever the special compensation
14 Q. (BY MR. MASON) So to the extent that you had	14 committee worked with from a legal standpoint, if they
15 a conversation, I don't want to get into the substance.	15 worked with someone.
16 My question is just simply well, let me ask it this	16 Q. Did you notice when reviewing your employment
17 way.	17 agreement that was going to be presented to the board
18 Prior to January 6th, were you aware of any	18 that it did not have a choice of law or choice of venue
19 negotiations relating to your employment agreement?	19 provision?
20 A. The communications I in terms of this	20 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
21 employment agreement took place between myself and	21 Go ahead.
22 and my attorney, Mr. Correll.	22 A. I did not. I mean, that would be something
23 Q. Was Mr. Correll present at the Brewer office	23 that I did not not being a lawyer, would not have
24 on January the 6th?	24 focused on, did not understand, would not even realize
25 A. No, I don't believe he was, but he had called	25 that needed to be in there, if it did.
Page 351	Page 353

28 (Pages 350 - 353)

1 Q.			
	(BY MR. MASON) As you sit here today, do you that the employment agreement that was presented to	2	my name for fundraising if they decided they wanted to do it, at their discretion, not mine.
	bard on January 7th did not have a choice of law or e of venue provision?	3	Q. Do you know all of the people or let me ask it this way. Do you know the people that reviewed a
	I did not know that.		draft of your employment agreement before it was
	You still did not know that as you sit here		presented to the board on January the 7th?
7 today		7	A. I don't know. I know the I know the I
-	No, I I did not know that until after the	8	know the officers did. I don't know whether any other
	board meeting when I remember when I sat		board members did or not.
	and signed the agreement after the board meeting,	10	Q. Why did your employment agreement that was
	t had been approved, I noticed that it said	11	presented to the board on January 7th not include
	thing about the state of Texas and on it. That's		specific language delegating you the power to file
13 the fir	rst I noticed it.	13	Chapter 11 bankruptcy on behalf of the NRA?
14 Q.	Are you aware of any negotiations that took	14	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
15 place	with respect to the choice of law or choice of	15	question.
16 venue	provision in the employment agreement that you	16	A. Why did my employment agreement not include
17 ultima	ately executed?	17	that language?
18 A.	I am not. The first I saw it was when I was	18	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yes.
19 there	with I believe sitting there with Charles	19	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
20 Cotto	n and I signed the agreement.	20	question.
21 Q.	Do you know if any other any other states	21	A. Because it was my the part I had was my
22 or for	ums besides Texas were considered for the choice	22	contract with the with the involving my employment
23 of law	and venue provision in your employment agreement	? 23	with the NRA.
24	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	24	Q. (BY MR. MASON) But if I understand your
25	Go ahead.		testimony
	Page 354		Page 356
1 A.	I don't, because I did not even understand	1	A. I saw I saw it on the 6th, a second part of
	hat was necessary to be put in there or that there		that contract that talked about the delegation to the
	discussion going on around it or that it was going	3	EVP about reorganizing the association.
-	open. I just not being a lawyer, it's just not	4	Q. When you reviewed that contract on January
	thing that I would have looked for or understood.		6th, did you understand that that reorganization
_	(BY MR. MASON) Fair enough.		language in the employment agreement would have provide
7	So is it fair to say that you just left that		you with the authority to file Chapter 11 bankruptcy on
-	the attorneys?		behalf of the NRA?
	I the fair thing to say is that I noticed	9	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
	t was there when I signed the contract and had not		question.
	ed anything about it until I happened to see it	11	Go ahead and answer.
	I was signing the contract.	12	A. I think I understood that it would give the
	How did you notice it after when you were		EVP wide latitude in terms of strategic alternatives
-	ng the contract if you didn't notice it when you		to in terms in terms of how it proceeded forward
0	ally reviewed the employment agreement before the		with the NRA and that one of them would have been
	ry 7th board meeting?		would have been pursuing the Chapter 11.
17 18	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead.	17	Q. (BY MR. MASON) So why was why was that no put into the employment agreement? Why why was
	Because I don't I don't think it was there		why was there not bankruptcy language added into the
	e original draft that I that I saw.		employment agreement?
	(BY MR. MASON) And so	20	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
	It was the part that I talked about with my		question and the characterization.
	It was no part that I tailed about with his	144	question and the characterization.
22 A.			A I don't know I don't know All I know is I
22 A. 23 attorn	ey in terms of the conditions of employment and	23	A. I don't know. I don't know. All I know is I read the I read the piece of paper all the way
22 A. 23 attorn 24 the		23 24	A. I don't know. I don't know. All I know is I read the I read the piece of paper all the way through, and I don't know the why.

29 (Pages 354 - 357)

		-	
1	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Is that something that you	1	Q. On section a here, it says repeal or amend the
2	relied on your lawyers for?	2	bylaws or adopt new bylaws. Do you see that?
3	MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll.	3	A. Repeal or amend yeah, I do see that.
4	Objection to the form.	4	Q. So is it your understanding that the board of
5	A. The part that I was focused on was my part of	5	directors has the power to strike that.
6	the contract. I know that the the you know, the	6	Is it your understanding that the board of
7	SLC or somebody added the second part to it.	7	directors has the sole power to repeal or amend the
8	MR. MASON: Let's do this. Why don't we	8	bylaws or adopt new bylaws?
9	go ahead and take a lunch break, if that's works for	9	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
10	everybody.	10	question.
11	MR. GARMAN: Sure.	11	A. Yeah, I mean, I am not a lawyer, but that's
12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the	12	the way that's they way that reads.
13	record. The time on the video is 12:45 p.m.	13	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. If you'll go down to
14	(Break from 12:45 p.m. to 1:36 p m.)	14	the next page, please, section f. Do you see where it
15		15	says the board has the power to adopt and disseminate a
16	record. The time on the video is 1:36 p m.		fundamental change of view or basic policy or basic
17			organizational structure of the association? Do you see
18	proceed?	18	that?
19		19	A. I do.
20	Q. Hopefully you've got Exhibit Ackerman	20	Q. Is it your understanding that the board has
21	Exhibit 11 in front of you. Do you recognize those to	21	the sole authority to adopt and disseminate a
22	be the most recent NRA bylaws?	22	fundamental change of view or basic policy or basic
23	A. I do.	23	organizational structure of the association?
24	Q. Okay. Could you go to page 23 for me, please?	24	MR. GARMAN: Object to the form of the
25		25	question.
	Page 358		Page 360
1	MR. GARMAN: Hey, Counsel, the way we're	1	You can answer.
2	set up in here, I have to do the scrolling. It's Greg.	2	A. From what I from what I understand, that
3	So we're almost there. Okay.		the board also had the power to delegate to the EVP's
4		4	office the authority to restructure the organization.
5	Mr. LaPierre, executive committee?	5	I've heard well, I shouldn't get into
6	× 5	6	privileged conversation with lawyers on this, but
7	mean 23 of the bylaws or the page of the exhibit?	7	MR. GARMAN: Right. Stop there.
8	find findsoft. Fuge 25 of the optimus. F	8	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
	guess it looks like page 27 of 60 on the PDF.	9	Q. (BY MR. MASON) So is it is it your
10			understanding that your January 2021 employment
11			agreement modified or changed the section f that we just
	article VI, Mr. LaPierre?		read here?
13		13	MR. GARMAN: Object to the form of the
14	Q. And that's related to the executive committee.	14	question.
	Right?	15	A. My understanding is that in my that 2020
16			employment agreement, it delegated the board the full
17			board delegated to the EVP's office the authority to
	powers and duties?	18	reorganize the the association.
19		19	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So it's your
20			understanding then that, according to f here, that the
	exercise all of the powers of the board of directors		executive vice president now has the power to adopt and
	when said board is not in session, other than the powers	22	disseminate a fundamental change of view or basic policy
23	to and then there's a list of various things. Do you	23	or basic organizational structure of the association?
24	see that?	24	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
25		25	question.
	Page 359		Page 361

30 (Pages 358 - 361)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 72 of 149

1 A. I understand that the full board has the	1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
2 power has the power to delegate to the executive vice	2 question.
3 president the authority to reorganize the association	3 A. They they delegated through the EVP's
4 and the full board operates under the bylaws of the	4 office the authority to reorganize the the
5 association.	5 association.
6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) My question is a little bit	6 MR. MASON: Objection, nonresponsive.
7 more simple than that.	7 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you know what the word
8 Did the full board authorize the executive	8 "merger" means?
9 vice president to adopt and disseminate a fundamental	9 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
10 change of view or basic policy or basic organizational	10 question to the extent that it calls for a legal
11 structure of the association?	11 conclusion.
12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	12 MR. CORRELL: Also, I object to your
13 question.	13 objection. I don't think you can object to your own
14 A. The board delegated to the executive vice	14 question. If you're moving to strike, I think that
15 president in a in a resolution that they passed at	15 would be the proper response.
16 the board meeting in Dallas the authority to reorganize	16 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you know what "merger"
17 the association.	17 means, Mr. LaPierre?
18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) So is the answer to my	18 MR. GARMAN: Same objection.
19 question yes?	19 A. Tell me what it means.
20 MR. GARMAN: No, objection to the form of	20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) I'm asking you if you know
21 the question.	21 what it means.
A. No, my answer is that the board delegated the	A. I I don't know exactly what it means as
23 authority to the executive vice president at the full	23 it's as it's stated there. I mean, what I do know is
24 board meeting in Dallas to do a reorganization.	24 that board at that board meeting passed a resolution
25 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you see the word	25 giving the EVP the authority to reorganize the
Page 3	Page 364
1 "reorganization" anywhere in subsection f?	1 association, and it was with that authority that I and
2 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	2 the SLC did what we did. And there was an opportunity
3 question.	3 for full debate at that board meeting. I wasn't in the
4 A. No, I don't see the word, but that's what was	4 session, but that's what happened.
5 in the resolution that was passed by our full board of	5 Q. Did the NRA board designate the executive vice
6 directors at the board meeting.	6 president with the power to petition for judicial
7 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's go down to subsection	
8 Do you see where it says present a petition for judicial	8 nonjudicial dissolution in your January 2021 employment
9 dissolution or to adopt plans of merger, consolidation,	9 agreement?
10 or nonjudicial dissolution? Do you see that?	10 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
11 A. I do.	11 question.
12 Q. Would you agree with me that the board has the	12 A. They they passed a resolution authorizing
13 sole authority to present a petition for judicial	13 the EVP to reorganize the association and and beyond
14 dissolution or adopt plans of merger, consolidation or	14 that, I would be getting into discussions, all kinds of
15 nonjudicial dissolution?	15 discussions with lawyers as to what that authority
16 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	16 involved.
17 question.	17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's go town to subsection k.
18 A. I would agree that that language that's	18 Do you see where it says formulate such other corporate
19 what that language says. On the other hand, the board	19 policy decisions or perform corporate activities of the
20 of directors at the Dallas meeting delegated the	20 association of such major significance as to warrant
21 authority to the executive vice president's office to do	21 action by the full board of directors? Do you see that?
22 a re to reorganize the association, and that is who I	22 A. I do.
23 work for, is the board of directors.	23 Q. Do you believe that the filing of Chapter 11
24 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did the board of directors	24 bankruptcy is an activity of the association of such
25 designate you the power to adopt a plan of merger?	25 major significance?
Page 3	Page 365

31 (Pages 362 - 365)

24

e 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 149	Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 73 of
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 A. I'll give you I mean, I'll give you the 4 same answer. I mean, I understood that with that 5 5 resolution passed by the full board of directors, they 6 6 were delegating to the EVP's office, the executive vice 7 7 president's office, the authority to reorganize the 8 8 association, and it was under that authority delegated 9 9 by the full board of directors to the EVP's office that 10 10 I, in consultation with the SLC, took the action that we 11 11 took. 12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was the filing of Chapter 11 13 bankruptcy a major action for the NRA? 14 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 15 question. 16 A. I think I've already said it was it was a 17 16 M. Ithink I've already said it was it was a 17 major major item. Significant. 18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Yeah. Okay. 19 Do you intend to ask the board of directors to 20 ratify the filing of the bankruptcy on March the 28hth? 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 22 question. 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	 filed individual charges against John Frazer and also against me personally, the Brewer firm recused themselves from representing me. And I I found a lawyer to represent me, Kent Correll. And John Frazer found out that the Brewer firm made it very clear they could no longer represent us individually. Q. Are you aware you're an individual defendant in the litigation between the NRA and Ackerman McQueen? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I am aware of a lawsuit Ackerman McQueen filed against against me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And prior to the prior to the filing of the New York Attorney General lawsuit, do you know who represented you in your individual capacity? A. Prior to the filing of the attorney general's lawsuit against the NRA and against John Frazer and myself? Q. Correct. A. The Brewer firm was representing the NRA. Q. Were they representing you as well individually?
 And I instruct you not to answer to the extent that your answer would constitute our legal strategy and the discussions with counsel. 	 A. Not individually. They were representing 4 me they were representing NRA, who I work for. Q. But you aren't aware you're not aware if Page 368
 A. I will take the advice of counsel on that. MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I add that instruction. I join in that instruction. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, the employment agreement that you've been referencing that provides you the authorization to reorganize the Chapter 11 I'm sorry, let me back up. The employment agreement that you have been referencing here today that discusses the power of you reorganizing the National Rifle Association, is is that employment agreement the one that was reviewed and approved by the board of directors on January the 7th? A. That would be correct. Q. The one that was approved by the board of directors, though it didn't have the choice of law or 	 the Brewer firm was ever representing you in your individual capacity in the district court litigation against Ackerman McQueen? MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. MR. CORRELL: Timeframe? Is there a timeframe on that question? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let me ask it this way. In early 2020, Mr. LaPierre, who was representing you in your individual capacity in the district court litigation against Ackerman McQueen? MR. CORRELL: Objection to the form. This is Mr. Correll. A. I think that district court that lagislation (cic) was against the National Pifle
 15 directors, though, it didn't have the choice of law or 16 choice of venue provision in it, did it? 17 A. Again, I wasn't I wasn't in that board 18 meeting. I was I was not because it involved me, 19 I wasn't there. I testified earlier that I did not see 20 that choice of venue provision until I actually sat down 21 to sign the contract after that board meeting was over. 22 Q. At one point the Brewer firm represented both 	 15 legislation (sic) was against the National Rifle 16 Association at that time, as far as I know. 17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you aware that you've been 18 an individual defendant in the district court litigation 19 with Ackerman McQueen since the fall of 2019? 20 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. 21 Objection to form. 22 A. I I believed until that that recent

23 the NRA and yourself individually. Isn't that true? 23 lawsuit that -- that Ackerman McQueen legislation (sic) A. No. The Brewer firm represented the National 24 was against the National Rifle Association. 25 Rifle Association, and the minute General James' office 25 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So prior to the New

Page 369

Page 367

^{32 (}Pages 366 - 369)

1 York Attorney General's lawsuit that was filed in August	1 A. I did.
2 of last year, you were not aware that you were an	2 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
3 individual defendant in the litigation between Ackerman	3 question.
4 McQueen and the NRA in Dallas, Texas federal court?	4 Go ahead.
5 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll.	5 A. Yes, I did.
6 Objection to form.	6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) During that meeting, was there
7 A. As far as I knew, that legislation (sic) was	7 a discussion let me back up.
8 against the National Rifle Association.	8 During that meeting, did members of
9 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. So the answer to my	9 representatives of Ackerman McQueen express concerns
10 question is, no, you did not know that?	10 with respect to the Brewer law firm?
11 MR. CORRELL: Objection to form.	11 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
12 Mr. Correll.	12 Go ahead.
13 A. I don't think I don't think I did.	13 A. You know, the purpose of that meeting was to
14 Q. (BY MR. MASON) When you when the New York	14 try to find cost reductions for the budget going forward
15 AG action was filed and you decided to find a different	15 from 2018 into 2019, and it was I remember the
16 attorney, how did well, let me ask you this.	16 Ackerman McQueen people were incredibly hostile. I
17 Mr. Correll was the one that ultimately agreed to	17 remember Angus McQueen pointing his finger at me and
18 represent you. Correct?	18 saying, You're dead to me. Don't you understand it?
19 A. That's correct.	19 You're dead to me.
20 Q. And how were you introduced to Mr. Correll?	20 And all I was trying to do was, given the
21 A. He was a reference from from the Brewer	21 budget situation of the NRA and given the fact that I
	22 felt that NRATV we had gotten to the point where we
23 Q. Who is Wit Davis?	23 were putting a huge amount into NRATV and we couldn't 24 see the return
24 A. Wit Davis is general counsel to the board of 25 directors.	25 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, I asked you a
Page 370	Page 372
1 O How was har on do you know who macmmanded	1 years simple question
1 Q. How was he or do you know who recommended 2 Mr. Davis for the counsel position to represent the	 very simple question. MR. CORRELL: Excuse me. Please
3 board?	3 MR. MASON: No. I asked him a very
4 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	4 simple question.
5 Go ahead.	5 MR. CORRELL: Excuse me. Excuse me. I'm
6 A. I'm not sure. It I'm not sure. It may	6 representing this witness, sir. Please hear my
7 have been the Brewer firm. It may not have. I know	7 objection. My objection is that you are not allowing
8 that he was interviewed by I don't think I	8 the witness to answer the question. You are
9 interviewed him. He was interviewed by several members	9 interrupting him because apparently you don't like the
10 of the board of directors, and they agreed to hire	10 answer.
11 and they hired him.	11 MR. MASON: No.
12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you aware that Mr. Davis	12 MR. CORRELL: It is not for you, sir, to
13 is a former client of Mr. Brewer's?	13 decide you are not the judge here. Excuse me, sir.
14 A. I had heard that.	14 It's not for you to decide whether the judge hears this
15 Q. Are you aware that Mr. Correll is a former	15 testimony or not. Okay. Please let him continue.
16 partner of Mr. Brewer's?	16 MR. MASON: Okay. So just so I'm clear,
17 A. I did know that, and I knew they had been on	17 your position is whatever question I ask, the witness
18 the same side and on opposite sides of some cases over	18 can just talk for seven hours and I have no right to
19 the years, is what in discussions with my lawyer.	19 stop that?
20 Q. Mr. Marschall Smith, the former proposed CRO,	20 MR. CORRELL: I will suggest that you ask
21 was he recommended by Mr. Brewer as well?	21 your questions in a manner that promotes a succinct
22 A. I believe he was.	22 exchange, and if you ask a why question or an open-ended
23 Q. Did you attend a meeting in October of 2018	23 question, you are inviting the witness to explain and to
24 with Craig Spray and various representatives from	24 give you a full explanation and not just the answer you
25 Ackerman McQueen? Page 371	25 want.
Page 3/1	Page 373

33 (Pages 370 - 373)

1 1 MR. MASON: And that's exactly what I And he just went into a complete rant. 2 2 did. Let's move on. Q. So you never heard Mr. Brewer, Josh Powell or 3 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, during that 3 Steve Hart say anything about the FBI raiding Ackerman 4 October 2018 meeting, did representatives of Ackerman 4 McQueen's offices? 5 McQueen express concerns to you about the Brewer firm? 5 A. I did not. 6 A. You know, Ackerman McOueen had been -- ever 6 Q. Around that same time, did you ever hear from 7 since we started down this course reduction -- course 7 Mr. Brewer or anyone else that Mr. Brewer was going to 8 correction and to look at every employee and every 8 have Ackerman McQueen brought up on RICO charges? 9 vendor and see all their records, Ackerman McQueen had 9 A. I don't think I did. All we were trying to do 10 been incredibly hostile towards -- towards Mr. Brewer. 10 was do a review of records so that if something was 11 And it had been incredibly hostile toward Mr. Brewer, 11 being done -- and we didn't think anyone was doing 12 despite the fact that he was simply defending NRA on 12 anything wrong -- that was out of compliance with New 13 litigation involving the Department of Financial 13 York state not-for-profit law, we wanted to do exactly 14 Services in New York state and other issues that might 14 what Attorney General Schneiderman told us to do, which 15 arise from the AG and attempting to do the right thing 15 was to self-correct, and that's why we were trying to do 16 in terms of looking at everyone's records. And we 16 the review. No other reason at all. 17 didn't think anyone was doing anything wrong, just to Q. So when did -- when did you come to the 17 18 make sure that we were in compliance with New York state 18 conclusion that Ackerman wasn't complying with the NRA's 19 not-for-profit law. 19 request? 20 Q. Did --20 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 21 A. And there was an incredible amount of 21 A. Well, this went on throughout 2018. I 22 hostility from the very start, early -- well, let me say 22 remember during the summer of 2019 numerous 23 early on, maybe not from the very start, toward 23 conversations with Angus on the phone where he was using 24 all kinds of cuss words at me, you know, about you're 24 Mr. Brewer. 25 Q. Mr. LaPierre, in the summer around that 2018 25 not going to see our records and what's wrong with you Page 374 Page 376 1 time period, were you aware of -- did you ever hear 1 and, you know, culminating at that meeting in October 2 where he's pointing at me and saying you're dead to me 2 anyone say that the FBI was going to raid Ackerman's 3 offices? 3 right now and don't you understand? 4 4 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the And then it became very apparent to us in 2019 5 that they had no intention of letting us see their 5 question. 6 records. And in order -- we did what we had to do, 6 Go ahead. 7 A. No, I didn't hear anyone say that. 7 which we sued for our right under the contract to -- to 8 Q. (BY MR. MASON) So you're not aware of 8 see the records. 9 9 Mr. Brewer stating that the FBI was going to raid Q. (BY MR. MASON) Were you aware that the NRA 10 Ackerman McQueen's offices? 10 had conducted any audits of Ackerman around that time? 11 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form. 11 A. I'm not --12 Go ahead. 12 MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I 13 A. I thought that the NRA was doing constant --13 object to the form of the question. 14 the NRA's treasurer's office was doing constant audits A. I am not aware of that. What I am aware of is 14 15 from the very first time I asked that we wanted to do a 15 of Ackerman every year. Q. (BY MR. MASON) But were you aware that in the 16 review of the Ackerman McQueen records, I remember Angus 16 17 McQueen going off on a rant on the AG in New York has no 17 fall of 2018 and the beginning part of 2019, were you 18 aware that there was three different audits that the NRA 18 right to see our records, the AG -- we're a Texas 19 did of Ackerman McQueen's books and records? 19 company, an Oklahoma company, the AG will never see our 20 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 20 records. And -- and I remember they have no right to. 21 Go ahead. 21 And I remember that he went off and then said 22 A. I'm aware that there was -- there was 22 and you're a complete fool to have sued the governor of 23 something that was done, a little bit done by, I don't 23 New York and the Department of Financial Services, 24 they're probably popping the champagne corks up there 24 know, some company that -- I know NRA was trying 25 because that's exactly what they want you to do. 25 numerous ways to look at the records. And to the best Page 375 Page 377

^{34 (}Pages 374 - 377)

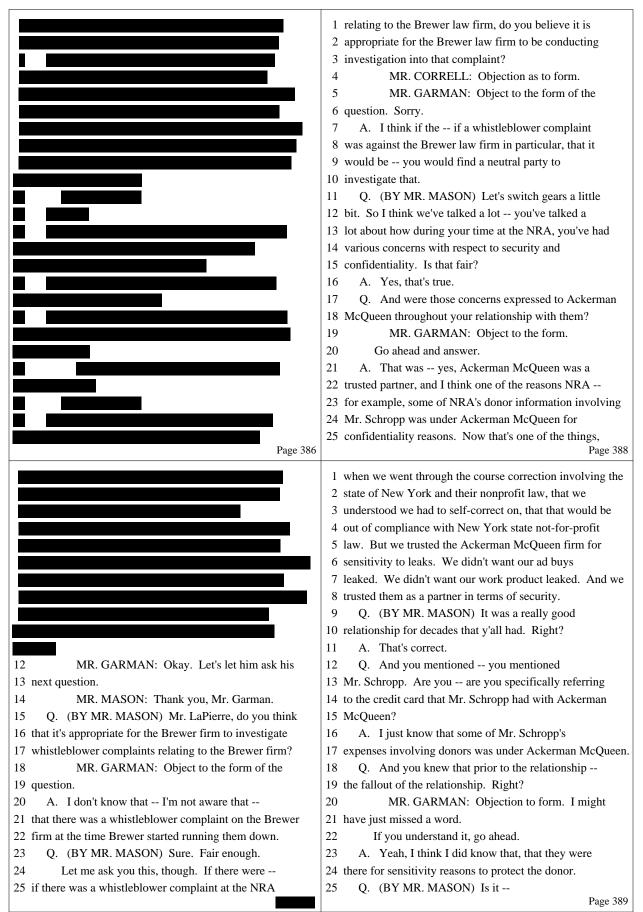
	149		
1	of my memory, those attempts never got far enough to	1	Q. Were you aware that the NRA had retained
2	to serve the purpose that NRA needed to to fulfill its	2	Forensic Risk Alliance in early 2019 to conduct an
3	obligations, to look at all the records to see if	3	audit a third audit of Ackerman McQueen's books and
4	something was out of compliance and, therefore, correct	4	records?
5	it, that those I'm aware that a number of different	5	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
	attempts were made, but they never were allowed to get	6	Go ahead.
	to the point where they would fulfill the mission that	7	A. I believe I was aware of that.
	the NRA was trying to achieve.	8	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you know how long that
9	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Were you aware that between	9	audit lasted?
10	August or September of 2018 and February 2019, there	10	A. I don't. All I know is from what I
	was three separate audits that the NRA did where they	11	understood, that was one of them that never was allowed
	physically went to the Ackerman McQueen's business and		to get to the point where to see all the records
	inspected their books and records? Are you aware of		where they could do the diligence to say they had seen
	that, as you sit right here today?		everything and whether something needed to be corrected
15	A. When you say the "NRA," what do you mean by		or not.
	the NRA?	16	Q. And so what
17	Q. The NRA or the NRA's representatives.	17	A. I think the last thing NRA wanted to do was
18	Well, let me ask it this way. Were you aware		sue Ackerman McQueen. We didn't believe they were doin
	that the Brewer firm went to Ackerman McQueen's offices		anything wrong. They had been a long-time partner of
	and conducted an audit?		the association. They had done great work for the
20	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.		association. And I just kept saying, look, we don't
22	Go ahead.		think you've done anything wrong, we just need to see
22	A. I from what I understand, that whatever any		the records.
	of those attempts, they never were allowed to see the	$\frac{23}{24}$	Q. And as you sit here right now, you don't
	amount of information they needed to see to fulfill the		actually have personal knowledge of whether Ackerman
23	Page 378		Page 380
1	duty to look at the records to make an assessment as to	1	complied with the records request in all those three
2	whether there was something that needed to be	2	audits, do you?
3	self-corrected. And there was tremendous frustration on	3	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
4	the part of the NRA and its attorneys that those	4	question.
5	attempts were never allowed to get far enough to do the	5	A. I wasn't personally on the scene, but I
6	diligence that the NRA needed to do to see if there was	6	what I would be responding to would be conversations
7			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
/	something that was out of compliance that needed to be		with attorneys as to what they told me.
	something that was out of compliance that needed to be corrected.		
		7 8	with attorneys as to what they told me.
8 9	corrected.	7 8 9	with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of
8 9 10	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman	7 8 9	with attorneys as to what they told me.Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware ofMr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family.
8 9 10	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents	7 8 9 10	with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right?
8 9 10 11 12	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that?	7 8 9 10 11 12	with attorneys as to what they told me.Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware ofMr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family.Right?A. I am.
8 9 10 11 12	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that? A. That gets into conversations with attorneys.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right? A. I am. Q. And you're aware that there are you're
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that? A. That gets into conversations with attorneys. It's conversations with attorneys. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right? A. I am. Q. And you're aware that there are you're aware that there has been prior hostilities between
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that? A. That gets into conversations with attorneys. It's conversations with attorneys. MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right? A. I am. Q. And you're aware that there are you're aware that there has been prior hostilities between Mr. Brewer and certain members of the McQueen family.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that? A. That gets into conversations with attorneys. It's conversations with attorneys. MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I instruct the witness not to answer the question as it	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right? A. I am. Q. And you're aware that there are you're aware that there has been prior hostilities between Mr. Brewer and certain members of the McQueen family. Right?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that? A. That gets into conversations with attorneys. It's conversations with attorneys. MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I instruct the witness not to answer the question as it would require him to divulge attorney/client	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right? A. I am. Q. And you're aware that there are you're aware that there has been prior hostilities between Mr. Brewer and certain members of the McQueen family. Right? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that? A. That gets into conversations with attorneys. It's conversations with attorneys. MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I instruct the witness not to answer the question as it would require him to divulge attorney/client communication with attorneys.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right? A. I am. Q. And you're aware that there are you're aware that there has been prior hostilities between Mr. Brewer and certain members of the McQueen family. Right? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I don't know the extent of the hostilities.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that? A. That gets into conversations with attorneys. It's conversations with attorneys. MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I instruct the witness not to answer the question as it would require him to divulge attorney/client communication with attorneys. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And without going into any of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right? A. I am. Q. And you're aware that there are you're aware that there has been prior hostilities between Mr. Brewer and certain members of the McQueen family. Right? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I don't know the extent of the hostilities. I all I know is that Mr. Brewer married the daughter
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that? A. That gets into conversations with attorneys. It's conversations with attorneys. MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I instruct the witness not to answer the question as it would require him to divulge attorney/client communication with attorneys. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And without going into any of the communications, were those communications with the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right? A. I am. Q. And you're aware that there are you're aware that there has been prior hostilities between Mr. Brewer and certain members of the McQueen family. Right? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I don't know the extent of the hostilities. I all I know is that Mr. Brewer married the daughter of Angus McQueen, and I apparently there was some unhappiness about that.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that? A. That gets into conversations with attorneys. It's conversations with attorneys. MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I instruct the witness not to answer the question as it would require him to divulge attorney/client communication with attorneys. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And without going into any of the communications, were those communications with the Brewer law firm?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right? A. I am. Q. And you're aware that there are you're aware that there has been prior hostilities between Mr. Brewer and certain members of the McQueen family. Right? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I don't know the extent of the hostilities. I all I know is that Mr. Brewer married the daughter of Angus McQueen, and I apparently there was some unhappiness about that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did you ever tell anyone from
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that? A. That gets into conversations with attorneys. It's conversations with attorneys. MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I instruct the witness not to answer the question as it would require him to divulge attorney/client communication with attorneys. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And without going into any of the communications, were those communications with the Brewer law firm? A. They were.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right? A. I am. Q. And you're aware that there are you're aware that there has been prior hostilities between Mr. Brewer and certain members of the McQueen family. Right? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I don't know the extent of the hostilities. I all I know is that Mr. Brewer married the daughter of Angus McQueen, and I apparently there was some unhappiness about that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did you ever tell anyone from Ackerman McQueen that Mr. Brewer was the only one that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	corrected. Q. (BY MR. MASON) How do you know that Ackerman McQueen did not comply with the audits and the documents that were being requested? How do you know that? A. That gets into conversations with attorneys. It's conversations with attorneys. MR. CORRELL: This is Mr. Correll. I instruct the witness not to answer the question as it would require him to divulge attorney/client communication with attorneys. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And without going into any of the communications, were those communications with the Brewer law firm? A. They were. Q. The the final audit do you know have	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 with attorneys as to what they told me. Q. (BY MR. MASON) And you're aware of Mr. Brewer's relationship with the McQueen family. Right? A. I am. Q. And you're aware that there are you're aware that there has been prior hostilities between Mr. Brewer and certain members of the McQueen family. Right? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. I don't know the extent of the hostilities. I all I know is that Mr. Brewer married the daughter of Angus McQueen, and I apparently there was some unhappiness about that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did you ever tell anyone from Ackerman McQueen that Mr. Brewer was the only one that could keep you out of jail?

35 (Pages 378 - 381)

	149	_
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 anything about going to jail? A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever tell Mr. Powell that Mr. Brewer was the only one that could keep you from going to jail? A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever tell Steve Hart that Mr. Brewer was the only person that could keep you from going to jail? A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever tell Colonel North that Mr. Brewer was the only person that could keep you from going to jail? A. No, I did not. Q. Did you ever tell Colonel North that Mr. Brewer was the only person that could keep you from going to jail? A. No, I did not. You can put all that down with the intern story about that I did not have an affair with either. Q. Have you read the sworn testimony from those various individuals that have stated that you did tell them that? Have you read that? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. A. No, I haven't, but I know the truth doesn't seem to bind a lot of these people these days, the last year or two. 	
23	year or two. Q. (BY MR. MASON) So why should the Court believe you as opposed to them? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Page 382	 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre MR. CORRELL: Excuse me, sir. Could you 25 let him finish his answer?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Because it's the truth, as is the fact that I didn't have an affair with the intern that they keep flowing out. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at Exhibit 59, if we could drop that into the shared folder, please. (AMc Exhibit 59 marked.) Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you can let me know when you have this up, Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: We have the first page up. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, have you seen Exhibit 59 before? A. I don't think I have. 	1 MR. MASON: No, I want the original 2 question read back. 3 MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll. I 4 object. Allow the witness to finish his answer. 5 MR. MASON: I am not going to let him 6 just filibuster. Can I have the original question read 7 back, please? 8 MR. CORRELL: Why don't we go off the 9 camera for a moment and let's talk about this and maybe 10 we should call the judge and ask for some guidance. 11 MR. MASON: That would be great. 12 MR. CORRELL: Let's do it. 13 MR. MASON: Get him on the phone. 14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the 15 record. The time is 2:17 p m. 16 (Break from 2:17 p m. to 2:20 p m.) 17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the 18 record. The time on the video is 2:20 p m.
	Page 383	Page 385

36 (Pages 382 - 385)

Veritext Legal Solutions 800-336-4000



37 (Pages 386 - 389)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 79 of 149

	1.0		
1	A. And it was discovered that that was out of	1	A. Yeah, I do.
2	compliance with New York state not-for-profit law and it	2	Q. And then do you see, the third line down,
3	was one of the things you were going to have to correct.	3	pass-through expenses? Do you see that?
4	Q. Did you know that the NRA was running	4	A. Yeah, I do see that.
5	pass-through expenses through Ackerman McQueen prior	5	Q. Do you know what what those pass-through
6	to	6	expenses were for?
7	A. No, I didn't.	7	MR. GARMAN: Object to form, object to
8	MR. GARMAN: Hold on. Hold on.	8	foundation.
9	Objection to form.	9	A. I don't know what they're for. I've never
10	Go ahead.	10	even focused on that before.
11	A. No, I did not.	11	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you recall ever asking what
12	Q. (BY MR. MASON) You were not aware of that?	12	the pass-through expenses were?
13	A. No.	13	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form,
14	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.		objection to foundation.
15	A. No.	15	A. I don't. I didn't as I said, I did not
16	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at		spend much time at all building the Ackerman McQueen
	Exhibit 152, if we could get that loaded.		if any, building the Ackerman McQueen budget each year.
18	(AMc Exhibit 152 marked.)		I mean, I was focused more on what I just talked about
19	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, while that's		earlier. I would see the final the final figures,
	getting pulled up, did you attend budget meetings with		but I don't remember being in a whole number of budget
	Ackerman on an annual basis?		meetings with Ackerman McQueen as their budget was put
22	A. You know, most of the budget of Ackerman was		together.
	put together by by the treasurer's office in terms of	23	Q. (BY MR. MASON) So I just want to be sure that
	building the budget. I remember being in the 2018		the record is clear. It's your testimony, Mr. LaPierre,
	meeting with Craig Spray with Ackerman about the budget.		that you do not know what the pass-through expenses were
25	Page 390	20	Page 392
1	I most of my interaction with Ackerman McQueen wasn't	1	between Ackerman and the NRA?
2	from a fiscal standpoint. It was from a branding, PR,	2	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form.
3	crisis management, speeches, me doing all the	3	Go ahead and answer.
4	television, the strategy on media campaigns, all of that	4	A. I don't.
5	type of activity. The fiscal relationship with Ackerman	5	MR. MASON: Let's do this. We can go off
6	McQueen tended to be managed by the treasurer's office.	6	the record and see where we're at with time, and we'll
7	Q. If you could take a look at Exhibit 152 and go	7	go from there.
8	down to the second page. Let me know when you're there,	8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record.
9	please.	9	The time on the video is 2:32 p m.
10	MR. GARMAN: We have page 2 open.	10	(Break from 2:32 p m. to 2:49 p m.)
11	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you recall, when you were	11	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the
10		12	record. Time on the video is 2:49 p m.
12	having some of your budgeting meetings with Ackerman,	12	
	having some of your budgeting meetings with Ackerman, looking at charts such as this one right here?	12	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, you previously
		13	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, you previously testified that you didn't know anything about the
13	looking at charts such as this one right here?	13 14	
13 14	looking at charts such as this one right here? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	13 14 15	testified that you didn't know anything about the
13 14 15	looking at charts such as this one right here? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer it.	13 14 15 16	testified that you didn't know anything about the out-of-pocket expenses or the pass-through expenses, but
13 14 15 16 17	looking at charts such as this one right here? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer it. He's reviewing the document, Counsel.	13 14 15 16	testified that you didn't know anything about the out-of-pocket expenses or the pass-through expenses, but how did you how did you think that Tyler Schropp's
13 14 15 16 17 18	 looking at charts such as this one right here? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer it. He's reviewing the document, Counsel. A. I remember looking at some and involving 	13 14 15 16 17	testified that you didn't know anything about the out-of-pocket expenses or the pass-through expenses, but how did you how did you think that Tyler Schropp's expenses were being handled with Ackerman McQueen?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 looking at charts such as this one right here? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer it. He's reviewing the document, Counsel. A. I remember looking at some and involving particularly NRATV and what the budget would be, and 	13 14 15 16 17 18	testified that you didn't know anything about the out-of-pocket expenses or the pass-through expenses, but how did you how did you think that Tyler Schropp's expenses were being handled with Ackerman McQueen? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 looking at charts such as this one right here? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer it. He's reviewing the document, Counsel. A. I remember looking at some and involving particularly NRATV and what the budget would be, and I I don't remember all these specific charts. Like I remember what First Freedom cost. I remember I 	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	testified that you didn't know anything about the out-of-pocket expenses or the pass-through expenses, but how did you how did you think that Tyler Schropp's expenses were being handled with Ackerman McQueen? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer. A. I heard talk somewhere of the fact that to
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 looking at charts such as this one right here? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer it. He's reviewing the document, Counsel. A. I remember looking at some and involving particularly NRATV and what the budget would be, and I I don't remember all these specific charts. Like I remember what First Freedom cost. I remember I remember looking at something like this with Craig Spray 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	testified that you didn't know anything about the out-of-pocket expenses or the pass-through expenses, but how did you how did you think that Tyler Schropp's expenses were being handled with Ackerman McQueen? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer. A. I heard talk somewhere of the fact that to protect donor secrecy. And I can't even remember when I
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 looking at charts such as this one right here? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer it. He's reviewing the document, Counsel. A. I remember looking at some and involving particularly NRATV and what the budget would be, and I I don't remember all these specific charts. Like I remember what First Freedom cost. I remember I remember looking at something like this with Craig Spray at the meeting I was in with him. 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	testified that you didn't know anything about the out-of-pocket expenses or the pass-through expenses, but how did you how did you think that Tyler Schropp's expenses were being handled with Ackerman McQueen? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer. A. I heard talk somewhere of the fact that to protect donor secrecy. And I can't even remember when I heard it. It might have even been when we started the
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	 looking at charts such as this one right here? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer it. He's reviewing the document, Counsel. A. I remember looking at some and involving particularly NRATV and what the budget would be, and I I don't remember all these specific charts. Like I remember what First Freedom cost. I remember I remember looking at something like this with Craig Spray at the meeting I was in with him. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. If you do you see 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	testified that you didn't know anything about the out-of-pocket expenses or the pass-through expenses, but how did you how did you think that Tyler Schropp's expenses were being handled with Ackerman McQueen? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer. A. I heard talk somewhere of the fact that to protect donor secrecy. And I can't even remember when I heard it. It might have even been when we started the course correction, safety check stuff, that his expenses
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	 looking at charts such as this one right here? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer it. He's reviewing the document, Counsel. A. I remember looking at some and involving particularly NRATV and what the budget would be, and I I don't remember all these specific charts. Like I remember what First Freedom cost. I remember I remember looking at something like this with Craig Spray at the meeting I was in with him. 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	testified that you didn't know anything about the out-of-pocket expenses or the pass-through expenses, but how did you how did you think that Tyler Schropp's expenses were being handled with Ackerman McQueen? MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. Go ahead and answer. A. I heard talk somewhere of the fact that to protect donor secrecy. And I can't even remember when I heard it. It might have even been when we started the

38 (Pages 390 - 393)

1 I know I heard it and I knew it was one of the things I	1 allowed the full disclosure, we felt we had to go to
2 heard that needed to be self-corrected under New York	2 court and sue for our right to see the records under the
3 state's not-for-profit law in terms of the course	3 contract.
4 correction.	4 Q. If I represent to you, Mr. LaPierre, that the
5 Q. (BY MR. MASON) So prior to January of 2019,	5 board meeting in September occurred on or about
6 did you know that Tyler Schropp had a credit card that	6 September 8, 2018, do you have any reason to dispute
7 was in the name of Ackerman?	7 that?
8 A. I don't think I did know that.	8 A. With the board meeting September 8th, I mean,
9 Q. If we could take a look at Exhibit 70, please.	9 it would be the same thing.
10 It should be, hopefully, in the folder.	10 As a result of what I just said, Ackerman
11 (AMc Exhibit 70 marked.)	11 McQueen was also involved in what we, I, the NRA,
12 MR. GARMAN: We have it.	12 clearly considered an extortion attempt against me, that
13 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, do you see	13 if we didn't if we did not if I did not resign,
14 Ackerman depo Exhibit No. 70.	14 they were going to smear me to the point where I
15 A. I am reading it right now.	15 couldn't walk down the street, and I better withdraw
16 Yes, I do remember that.	16 that lawsuit against them or the smear campaign was
17 Q. So you've seen you've seen Exhibit 70	17 going to take place, and step down and let and let
18 before?	18 Ollie North get reelected.
19 A. I've seen this letter before, yes.	19 And I felt the end result of that extortion
20 Q. Did you draft this letter?	20 attempt, if I went along with it, would be the ultimate
21 MR. CORRELL: Objection to form.	21 demise of the NRA, because the whole course correction
And to the extent that it would require you to	22 would have been thrown off course, the stuff that we
23 reveal any communications with attorneys, I would	23 needed to do to be in compliance with New York state
24 instruct you not to answer.	24 not-for-profit law. I felt the Brewer firm would be
A. I will take my lawyer's advice.	25 fired, which would which would cripple NRA's effort
Page 394	Page 396
1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) So you're not going to answer	1 to self-correct and be in compliance with New York state
2 the question yes or no whether you drafted this letter?	2 law and
3 MR. CORRELL: Again, same instruction.	3 Q. Mr. LaPierre, you've answered my question.
4 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you going to follow your	4 MR. CORRELL: Excuse me, sir. Excuse me,
5 counsel's advice?	5 Mr. Mason. That was a why question, and Mr. LaPierre
6 A. I think it would be the wise thing to do.	
	6 had not finished his answer. Please allow him to
7 Q. Why did you send this letter to Mr. Dycio?	7 finish.
 Q. Why did you send this letter to Mr. Dycio? A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 	
	7 finish.
8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented	7 finish.8 A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much
8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over	 7 finish. 8 A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a
8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he	 7 finish. 8 A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as
8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become	 7 finish. 8 A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we
8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper.	 7 finish. 8 A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive
 8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper. 13 Q. If you go down in the to the first 	 7 finish. 8 A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive 13 session started at at one of Mr. Brewer's
 8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper. 13 Q. If you go down in the to the first 14 paragraph, about halfway down, do you see where you 	 7 finish. 8 A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive 13 session started at at one of Mr. Brewer's 14 confidential privileged briefings to the board of
 8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper. 13 Q. If you go down in the to the first 14 paragraph, about halfway down, do you see where you 15 state, The NRA and I have common legal interests in the 	 7 finish. 8 A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive 13 session started at at one of Mr. Brewer's 14 confidential privileged briefings to the board of 15 directors. And there were only a few people allowed to
 8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper. 13 Q. If you go down in the to the first 14 paragraph, about halfway down, do you see where you 15 state, The NRA and I have common legal interests in the 16 litigation against Ackerman McQueen which crystallized 	 7 finish. 8 A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive 13 session started at at one of Mr. Brewer's 14 confidential privileged briefings to the board of 15 directors. And there were only a few people allowed to 16 stay in the room to hear Mr. Brewer's confidential
 8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper. 13 Q. If you go down in the to the first 14 paragraph, about halfway down, do you see where you 15 state, The NRA and I have common legal interests in the 16 litigation against Ackerman McQueen which crystallized 17 before the September board meeting and colored the 	 7 finish. A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive 13 session started at at one of Mr. Brewer's 14 confidential privileged briefings to the board of 15 directors. And there were only a few people allowed to 16 stay in the room to hear Mr. Brewer's confidential 17 presentation, and one of them was Mr. Mark Dycio, that
 8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper. 13 Q. If you go down in the to the first 14 paragraph, about halfway down, do you see where you 15 state, The NRA and I have common legal interests in the 16 litigation against Ackerman McQueen which crystallized 17 before the September board meeting and colored the 18 discussion that day? 	 7 finish. 8 A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive 13 session started at at one of Mr. Brewer's 14 confidential privileged briefings to the board of 15 directors. And there were only a few people allowed to 16 stay in the room to hear Mr. Brewer's confidential 17 presentation, and one of them was Mr. Mark Dycio, that 18 was clearly identified by the secretary as allowed to
 8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper. 13 Q. If you go down in the to the first 14 paragraph, about halfway down, do you see where you 15 state, The NRA and I have common legal interests in the 16 litigation against Ackerman McQueen which crystallized 17 before the September board meeting and colored the 18 discussion that day? 19 Do you see that? 	 7 finish. 8 A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive 13 session started at at one of Mr. Brewer's 14 confidential privileged briefings to the board of 15 directors. And there were only a few people allowed to 16 stay in the room to hear Mr. Brewer's confidential 17 presentation, and one of them was Mr. Mark Dycio, that 18 was clearly identified by the secretary as allowed to 19 stay in the room.
 8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper. 13 Q. If you go down in the to the first 14 paragraph, about halfway down, do you see where you 15 state, The NRA and I have common legal interests in the 16 litigation against Ackerman McQueen which crystallized 17 before the September board meeting and colored the 18 discussion that day? 19 Do you see that? 20 A. I do. 	 7 finish. A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive 13 session started at at one of Mr. Brewer's 14 confidential privileged briefings to the board of 15 directors. And there were only a few people allowed to 16 stay in the room to hear Mr. Brewer's confidential 17 presentation, and one of them was Mr. Mark Dycio, that 18 was clearly identified by the secretary as allowed to 19 stay in the room. 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And that was in September of
 8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper. 13 Q. If you go down in the to the first 14 paragraph, about halfway down, do you see where you 15 state, The NRA and I have common legal interests in the 16 litigation against Ackerman McQueen which crystallized 17 before the September board meeting and colored the 18 discussion that day? 19 Do you see that? 20 A. I do. 21 Q. What was the litigation against Ackerman 	 7 finish. A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive 13 session started at at one of Mr. Brewer's 14 confidential privileged briefings to the board of 15 directors. And there were only a few people allowed to 16 stay in the room to hear Mr. Brewer's confidential 17 presentation, and one of them was Mr. Mark Dycio, that 18 was clearly identified by the secretary as allowed to 19 stay in the room. 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And that was in September of 21 2018. Right?
 8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper. 13 Q. If you go down in the to the first 14 paragraph, about halfway down, do you see where you 15 state, The NRA and I have common legal interests in the 16 litigation against Ackerman McQueen which crystallized 17 before the September board meeting and colored the 18 discussion that day? 19 Do you see that? 20 A. I do. 21 Q. What was the litigation against Ackerman 22 McQueen that you were referring to here? 	 7 finish. A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive 13 session started at at one of Mr. Brewer's 14 confidential privileged briefings to the board of 15 directors. And there were only a few people allowed to 16 stay in the room to hear Mr. Brewer's confidential 17 presentation, and one of them was Mr. Mark Dycio, that 18 was clearly identified by the secretary as allowed to 19 stay in the room. 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And that was in September of 21 2018. Right? 22 A. I think that probably would have been right
 8 A. Because because Mr. Dycio has represented 9 the NRA and did bill the NRA quite a bit of money over 10 the years for his services, and all of a sudden he he 11 starts representing a party that by this time had become 12 adverse to the NRA, and we felt it was not proper. 13 Q. If you go down in the to the first 14 paragraph, about halfway down, do you see where you 15 state, The NRA and I have common legal interests in the 16 litigation against Ackerman McQueen which crystallized 17 before the September board meeting and colored the 18 discussion that day? 19 Do you see that? 20 A. I do. 21 Q. What was the litigation against Ackerman 22 McQueen that you were referring to here? 23 A. The fact that NRA had sued Ackerman McQueen 	 7 finish. A. Anyway, that's that's that's pretty much 9 it. I felt that there was a 10 The other thing is Mark Dycio had set in, as 11 it says in this letter, as the NRA lawyer. And we 12 identified him as an NRA lawyer when the executive 13 session started at at one of Mr. Brewer's 14 confidential privileged briefings to the board of 15 directors. And there were only a few people allowed to 16 stay in the room to hear Mr. Brewer's confidential 17 presentation, and one of them was Mr. Mark Dycio, that 18 was clearly identified by the secretary as allowed to 19 stay in the room. 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And that was in September of 21 2018. Right? 22 A. I think that probably would have been right 23 when Mr. Dycio sat in the room, yes.

39 (Pages 394 - 397)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 149

1 according to you. Right? 1 part of the NRA going back to summer of 2018 to take a 2 full look at the Ackerman McQueen records. And I -- I 2 A. It did -- no, the litigation against Ackerman 3 crystallized before the either April or May 2019 board 3 just knew that was ongoing, all the way through the rest 4 meeting. It was, I think, sometime in March or early 4 of the year. 5 April we brought the litigation. 5 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And the basis for your 6 Q. Then why -- why did you say that the 6 knowledge was -- was based upon communications with 7 litigation against Ackerman crystallized before the 7 counsel. Do I understand that correctly? 8 September board meeting and colored the discussion that 8 A. That's correct. 9 day? 9 Q. And that counsel being the Brewer firm. 10 10 Correct? A. Where -- I'm sorry, you're losing me. I mean, 11 is it in this letter you're referring to? 11 A. The Brewer firm. And in -- in 2018 even --12 Q. We just read it. First paragraph, about 12 even other counsels too, other counsels also. 13 halfway down. The NRA and I have common legal interests 13 Q. Before Mr. Brewer was hired in 2018, over the 14 in the litigation against Ackerman McQueen, and then you 14 course of the nearly 40-year relationship between the 15 state, which crystallized before the September board 15 NRA and Ackerman, do you recall any instance where 16 Ackerman denied the NRA access information or 16 meeting and colored the discussion that day. 17 Do you see that? 17 documentation that they had requested? 18 A. (Witness reading to himself.) 18 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 19 19 Well, we were trying to see their records, and Go ahead and answer. A. I don't know because, as I said, my 20 they were not letting us see their records. And, you 20 21 know, Mr. Dycio at the September board meeting sat in on 21 relationship with Ackerman was primarily -- was actually 22 the privileged, confidential briefing from Mr. Brewer as 22 was -- really involved the brand, the marketing, the 23 an NRA attorney. 23 advertising, the speeches, being the voice on 24 television, building the brand, the advertising 24 Q. Did --25 A. And part of that was the effort on the part of 25 campaign, the PR strategy, the television appearances Page 400 Page 398 1 the NRA to look at all the records of all the vendors 1 and the preparation for that, speeches. I wasn't the 2 and if we needed to self-correct on something. 2 guy that would have been asking to see their records in 3 Q. Was the NRA anticipating litigation against 3 relation to anything. That would have been our 4 Ackerman as of that September 2018 board meeting? 4 treasurer's office. So I wouldn't be aware of -- or 5 MR. GARMAN: So I am going to object to 5 wasn't made aware of any of those types of issues. 6 the form of the question. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's switch gears a little 6 7 And to the extent your answer constitutes 7 bit. You have testified that Colonel North had a 8 attorney/client communications privilege, I am going to 8 conflict of interest when he was attempting to conduct a 9 instruct you not to answer. So, Mr. LaPierre, if the 9 review of the Brewer firm's bills because he is an 10 only basis for your answer is the conversations with 10 employee of Ackerman. Do I understand that correctly? 11 your attorneys, I instruct you not to answer, but 11 MR. CORRELL: This is Kent Correll. 12 otherwise you can answer. 12 Objection to form. A. I -- I -- I consistently was -- the more 13 A. We -- we were going back and forth with the 13 14 attorneys on -- we had to see -- we had to have a full 14 Colonel North started to interfere with our attempt to 15 disclosure of Ackerman McQueen's records, and at some 15 do this safety check and this course correction and 16 point if they wouldn't do that, NRA would end up having 16 getting in compliance with New York state not-for-profit 17 to sue for it to exercise its right under the contract 17 law, it became very clear that Colonel North was -- he 18 to see the records. 18 was doing an NRATV show on NRATV network for Ackerman 19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Were you aware that none of 19 McQueen for NRA, and that he was adamant and hostile 20 the three audits that the NRA conducted of Ackerman had 20 toward Mr. Brewer, trying to get Mr. Brewer fired 21 occurred as of the September 2018 board meeting? 21 constantly, to the point where I kept telling him you 22 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 22 need to stay out of this. I mean, you have a conflict 23 question. 23 of interest. You are -- you work with Ackerman McQueen. 24 Go ahead and answer. 24 They are our largest vendor. 25 A. I know that there was a constant effort on the 25 And I kept informing him over and over and Page 399 Page 401

40 (Pages 398 - 401)

1	4	(

1 over to back off. You know, you're out of your lane. I	1 Colonel North, I don't know I don't know whether to
2 mean, we're trying to do the right thing here for the	2 believe that or not, because I don't know that that's
3 NRA, and you're trying to derail derail all this.	3 actually accurate.
4 And I even gave him letters telling him he had	4 Q. Do you think it's important to actually read
5 a conflict of interest in terms of all of his attacks	5 what somebody testified to under oath in order to figure
6 on on Mr. Brewer. He was upset that Mr. Brewer was	6 out what actually happened?
7 involved in terms of the whole Russia issue, trying to	7 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
8 check out all the facts in regard to that for us so we	8 question.
9 would we would be able to 100 percent understood	9 A. I do, but I also know what happened in terms
10 if what the story was on all that, if there was any.	10 of my involvement with Colonel North. And I know that
11 On that Russian trip, I remember Ollie in the	11 starting in in late in 2018, and really continuing
12 room with	12 through early 2019, Colonel North was doing everything
13 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre	13 he possibly could to derail Mr. Brewer. Get him fired,
14 A. I'm sorry. I'm sorry, I'll back off.	14 get a phony audit in terms of Mr. Brewer's bills, which
15 Q. Let's take a look at let's take a look at	15 they already which they told me they already had the
16 Exhibit 74.	16 guy picked who was going to do it, so I I knew it was
17 (AMc Exhibit 74 marked.)	17 a setup. And everything he could to derail derail
18 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Have you read the deposition	18 Mr. Brewer, which, in my opinion, if he had succeeded,
19 testimony of Colonel North?	19 would have helped destroy the National Rifle
20 A. No, I have not.	20 Association. Because we were doing a heck of a job to
21 Q. Okay. Let's take a look at Exhibit 74. Page	21 try to get in compliance with New York state
22 156, please.	22 not-for-profit law, and Colonel North was basically
23 MR. GARMAN: 156 of the condensed?	23 laying down on the railroad track to prevent that
24 MR. MASON: Yes.	24 principled path of correction self-correction from
25 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have it.	25 succeeding and doing everything he could to derail it.
Page 402	Page 404
1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you'll look, Mr. LaPierre,	1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Or he was just trying to
2 at line 6, do you see where the question is: When you	2 comply with his fiduciary duties as the president of the
3 were in the process of trying to get information about	3 NRA. Right?
4 Mr. Brewer's engagement letters or Mr. Brewer's invoices	4 MR. GARMAN: Objection. That's a bit
5 or his billing records, had you ever talked to anybody	5 argumentative.
6 at Ackerman McQueen about that? And he says no.	6 A. I don't believe that for a minute, that that's
7 Do you see that?	7 what he was trying to do. He never understood things
8 A. I'm sorry. Where are you?	8 like the Lockton settlement. He he was constantly
9 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, do you mind if I	9 trying to get me to do things that like we told him
10 point out the testimony on the page?	10 he could look at Mr. Brewer's invoices in Mr. Frazer's
11 MR. MASON: That's fine.	11 office, just not the ones involving his employer, but he
12 A. (Witness reading to himself.)	12 tried to get me to say that that whole Russia trip along
13 MR. GARMAN: So he asked if you see this	13 with along with Jim Porter and a couple of the rest
14 testimony.	14 of them was an NRA trip, when it wasn't, when I had done
15 A. Yeah, I see that testimony. I don't know it	15 everything I could to stop it, including to get the
16 to be true.	16 president to cancel and all the NRA staff. I told them
17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Okay. Let's go down to line	17 they couldn't go and no NRA money could be spent. I
18 20 on the same page. Do you see where it says: Well,	18 mean, Colonel North was off base on on so many issues
19 let me ask you this. Did anybody at Ackerman McQueen	19 that and I'll give an example. We were paying for
20 ever ask you to start looking into Mr. Brewer's invoices	20 him to do his television show on NRATV
21 or his engagements or his work for the NRA?	21 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, I appreciate
(77) And what does Mr what is Colonel North's	27 YOU have answered my dilection
22 And what does Mr what is Colonel North's 23 response?	22 you have answered my question.
23 response?	23 Let's you've mentioned the extortion. Have
23 response?24 A. He says no, but I don't know that that	23 Let's you've mentioned the extortion. Have24 you reviewed the sworn testimony of Millie Hallow
23 response?	23 Let's you've mentioned the extortion. Have

41 (Pages 402 - 405)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 83 of 149

	-		
1	A. No, I haven't. I was there	1	A. Colonel North talked on the phone to Carolyn
2	Q. Have you reviewed the the sworn deposition	2	Meadows and Millie Hallow, and they wrote down what
3	testimony of Carolyn Meadows relating to the extortion?	3	what he said. There were notes of what he said that
4	A. No, I haven't.	4	were relayed to about 35 members of the board of
5	Q. And Carolyn Meadows is the president of the	5	directors right after it happened.
6	NRA right now. Right?	6	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And then they testified under
7	A. That's correct.		oath about exactly what happened, and you haven't gone
8	Q. And she is somebody that you trust. Right?		back to read what they said, have you?
9	A. I trust Carolyn, you're right. I think she's	9	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form, asked and
	a good person.		answered.
11	Q. Have you ever reviewed the testimony of former	11	A. I was in the room when they were going through
	board member Dan Boren relating to the alleged		their notes with the 20 or 30 other board members.
	extortion?	13	Q. (BY MR. MASON) You weren't on the phone,
14	A. I have not, although I know what Dan Boren		though, were you?
	said about the fact he realized why Ackerman McQueen	15	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form, asked and
	couldn't let anybody see their records, because they		answered.
	were charging NRA 100 percent for employees that were	17	A. I wasn't on the phone.
	actually working on other accounts.	18	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at Exhibit
19	Q. Have you read Dan Boren's deposition testimony		65. Now you have previously testified that the well,
	where he said that that is absolutely not true, what you		let's do this. Do you have it up?
	just said is absolutely not true?	20	MR. GARMAN: It's opening now.
22	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	21	
	question. Objection, foundation.		testified that the Dallas house was Angus McQueen's idea
23	A. Well, I haven't read it, but that's that's		and that when you found out the NRA was going to pay for
	what he said at the time.		it, you killed it. Isn't that true?
	Page 406		Page 408
1	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Have you read Colonel North's	1	A. That's exactly what happened.
	deposition testimony with respect to the extortion?	2	
3	A. I have not, but I know what happened.	3	
4	Q. Don't you think it's important to review the	4	
	sworn testimony of all the people that were involved	5	redacted? I just want to make sure I
	with the alleged extortion before coming to a conclusion	6	-
	about it?	7	
8	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	8	first page.
9	question.	9	
10	A. You know, I lived it. I know what happened.	10	
11	I know what they did. I mean, I don't I don't think	11	email before, Mr. LaPierre?
	I need that's why I didn't read Josh Powell's book.	12	
	I don't need to read a lot of fiction. I mean, these		that let me look at this one.
	people just make stuff up. I know what happened. I	14	
	lived it. I went through it. I was the one that stood		question, though, that I want to know the answer to;
	up to it all and took all the heat.		have you seen this email?
17	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Just to be clear, nobody	17	A. Okay.
18	Dan Boren never called you and made any threats. Right?	18	-
19	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.		that Ackerman was going to buy the Dallas house. Right?
20	If you understand the question		That's what you testified to previously?
21	A. He did not he did not call me.	21	A. Here is what the truth is
22	Q. (BY MR. MASON) And just to be clear, Colonel	22	
23	North never called you on the phone and made any	23	
	threats. Correct?	24	
25	MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	25	You previously testified that you understood that
	Page 407		Page 409

42 (Pages 406 - 409)

1 Ackerman McQueen was going to buy the Dallas house.	1 leaves me with a foundation objection.
2 Isn't that true?	2 And then, second, we are out of time. I will
3 A. My initial understanding was that Ackerman	3 let you finish this I will let you finish this up,
4 McQueen had an investment company, they invest in real	4 but those are one comment and one foundation objection.
5 estate; that Angus McQueen said, Wayne, nobody can live	5 A. Can I make a comment on this?
6 like you guys are living, it's going to drive you crazy,	6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) No. I'm trying to get through
7 you can't stay on the road all the time. Like the NRA	7 my time, Mr. LaPierre.
8 told me, to get out of town, they can't protect me in my	8 If you go down to page 2, do you see the
9 house.	9 bullet points? Do you see the last bullet point that
10 Angus said here is what I propose. Our	10 says golf cart if possible?
11 investment company will buy a house. You guys can use	11 A. Yeah, I do see that.
12 it as a safe house. And he said nobody loses money on	12 Q. Was it your understanding that Ackerman was
13 real estate in North Dallas, and by the way, we'll get	13 going to be buying you a golf cart as well?
14 our Realtor to come in here or you go out and take a	14 MR. CORRELL: Objection to the form.
15 look at some houses and everything.	15 This is Mr. Correll.
16 And, you know, my understanding at that point	16 A. You know, this whole thing, Angus proposed it.
17 is it was going to be an Ackerman McQueen investment	17 We were so beaten up, from the threats and everything
18 and and we could use it as a safe house.	18 else, that we did go look at a bunch of houses. We did
19 Q. Okay. So on Exhibit 65, this is an email from	19 look at this house. I understand some email traffic
20 Melanie Montgomery to Bill Winkler, and Susan LaPierre	20 went back and forth between my wife and Melanie
21 your wife is cc'd on it. Do you see that?	21 Montgomery and the retailer that's a friend of Melanie
22 A. I do.	22 Montgomery's. But the bottom line to the whole thing is
23 Q. And you know Ms. Montgomery and Mr. Winkler,	23 when I found out they wanted to use NRA money to buy
24 don't you?	24 this this house, I killed it. No one else killed it.
25 A. I know both of them.	25 Not the audit committee, not the co-committees, not the
Page 410	Page 412
1 Q. Okay. And so Ms. Montgomery says, Hi Bill,	1 board. I said, no, this is not happening, and I killed
2 Susan, copied here, and I spoke this morning. Following	2 it.
3 are my notes from the conversation to assist you in the	3 And then my wife, I believe, informed Melanie
4 offer documents in the offer document, excuse me.	
4 offer documents in the offer document, excuse me.	4 Hill that the whole thing was dead. And that's the end
5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy	4 Hill that the whole thing was dead. And that's the end5 of the story. I killed it. I
	_
5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy	5 of the story. I killed it. I
5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy6 will have more information.	5 of the story. I killed it. I6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit
5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy6 will have more information.7 Do you see that?	 5 of the story. I killed it. I 6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I 6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I 6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that?
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? 10 A. I do see that.
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I 6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? 10 A. I do see that. 11 MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I 6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? 10 A. I do see that. 11 MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to 12 make a foundation objection.
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 13 asking whether you see this. 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I 6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? 10 A. I do see that. 11 MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to 12 make a foundation objection. 13 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was it your understanding
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 13 asking whether you see this. 14 A. I do see it. 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? 10 A. I do see that. 11 MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to 12 make a foundation objection. 13 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was it your understanding 14 that well, let me ask you this. Did you have any
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 13 asking whether you see this. 14 A. I do see it. 15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let me ask you this, 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? A. I do see that. MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to 12 make a foundation objection. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was it your understanding 14 that well, let me ask you this. Did you have any 15 conversations with Ackerman, either you or your wife
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 13 asking whether you see this. 14 A. I do see it. 15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let me ask you this, 16 Mr. LaPierre. Have you seen Exhibit 65 before? 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I 6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? 10 A. I do see that. 11 MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to 12 make a foundation objection. 13 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was it your understanding 14 that well, let me ask you this. Did you have any 15 conversations with Ackerman, either you or your wife 16 that you're aware of, relating to a social membership to
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 13 asking whether you see this. 14 A. I do see it. 15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let me ask you this, 16 Mr. LaPierre. Have you seen Exhibit 65 before? 17 A. I have. 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I 6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? 10 A. I do see that. 11 MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to 12 make a foundation objection. 13 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was it your understanding 14 that well, let me ask you this. Did you have any 15 conversations with Ackerman, either you or your wife 16 that you're aware of, relating to a social membership to 17 the club?
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 13 asking whether you see this. 14 A. I do see it. 15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let me ask you this, 16 Mr. LaPierre. Have you seen Exhibit 65 before? 17 A. I have. 18 Q. Okay. So if you'll come down to at the bottom 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? A. I do see that. MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to make a foundation objection. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was it your understanding 14 that well, let me ask you this. Did you have any 15 conversations with Ackerman, either you or your wife 16 that you're aware of, relating to a social membership to 17 the club? A. I didn't. My wife may have. I was out on the
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 13 asking whether you see this. 14 A. I do see it. 15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let me ask you this, 16 Mr. LaPierre. Have you seen Exhibit 65 before? 17 A. I have. 18 Q. Okay. So if you'll come down to at the bottom 19 of page 1, Ms. Montgomery says equipment/furnishings to 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? A. I do see that. MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to 12 make a foundation objection. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was it your understanding 14 that well, let me ask you this. Did you have any 15 conversations with Ackerman, either you or your wife 16 that you're aware of, relating to a social membership to 17 the club? A. I didn't. My wife may have. I was out on the 19 road doing NRA business here and there and there.
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 13 asking whether you see this. 14 A. I do see it. 15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let me ask you this, 16 Mr. LaPierre. Have you seen Exhibit 65 before? 17 A. I have. 18 Q. Okay. So if you'll come down to at the bottom 19 of page 1, Ms. Montgomery says equipment/furnishings to 20 retain as part of offer. Do you see that? And then 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? A. I do see that. MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to 12 make a foundation objection. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was it your understanding 14 that well, let me ask you this. Did you have any 15 conversations with Ackerman, either you or your wife 16 that you're aware of, relating to a social membership to 17 the club? A. I didn't. My wife may have. I was out on the 19 road doing NRA business here and there and there. 20 And this whole thing was a fantasy. Angus
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 13 asking whether you see this. 14 A. I do see it. 15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let me ask you this, 16 Mr. LaPierre. Have you seen Exhibit 65 before? 17 A. I have. 18 Q. Okay. So if you'll come down to at the bottom 19 of page 1, Ms. Montgomery says equipment/furnishings to 20 retain as part of offer. Do you see that? And then 21 there's a list of bullet points that flows on to page 2. 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? A. I do see that. MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to 12 make a foundation objection. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was it your understanding 14 that well, let me ask you this. Did you have any 15 conversations with Ackerman, either you or your wife 16 that you're aware of, relating to a social membership to 17 the club? A. I didn't. My wife may have. I was out on the 19 road doing NRA business here and there and there. 20 And this whole thing was a fantasy. Angus 21 proposed it. We were so beaten up, we did look at
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 13 asking whether you see this. 14 A. I do see it. 15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let me ask you this, 16 Mr. LaPierre. Have you seen Exhibit 65 before? 17 A. I have. 18 Q. Okay. So if you'll come down to at the bottom 19 of page 1, Ms. Montgomery says equipment/furnishings to 20 retain as part of offer. Do you see that? And then 21 there's a list of bullet points that flows on to page 2. 22 MR. GARMAN: So Counsel, a couple of 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? A. I do see that. MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to 12 make a foundation objection. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was it your understanding 14 that well, let me ask you this. Did you have any 15 conversations with Ackerman, either you or your wife 16 that you're aware of, relating to a social membership to 17 the club? A. I didn't. My wife may have. I was out on the 19 road doing NRA business here and there and there. 20 And this whole thing was a fantasy. Angus 21 proposed it. We were so beaten up, we did look at 22 houses, but when I found out that that he wanted to
 5 Susan also plans to talk with Amy, so it's likely Amy 6 will have more information. 7 Do you see that? 8 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I am going to 9 object. I don't think we have foundation for this. 10 But go ahead and answer. 11 A. Yeah, I know that we 12 MR. GARMAN: Do you see this? He's 13 asking whether you see this. 14 A. I do see it. 15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let me ask you this, 16 Mr. LaPierre. Have you seen Exhibit 65 before? 17 A. I have. 18 Q. Okay. So if you'll come down to at the bottom 19 of page 1, Ms. Montgomery says equipment/furnishings to 20 retain as part of offer. Do you see that? And then 21 there's a list of bullet points that flows on to page 2. 22 MR. GARMAN: So Counsel, a couple of 23 things. I don't want to make this a speaking objection, 	 5 of the story. I killed it. I Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you look a little bit 7 further down the page, it says we need to discuss how to 8 acquire a social membership to the club. Do you see 9 that? A. I do see that. MR. GARMAN: Again again, I'm going to 12 make a foundation objection. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Was it your understanding 14 that well, let me ask you this. Did you have any 15 conversations with Ackerman, either you or your wife 16 that you're aware of, relating to a social membership to 17 the club? A. I didn't. My wife may have. I was out on the 19 road doing NRA business here and there and there. 20 And this whole thing was a fantasy. Angus 21 proposed it. We were so beaten up, we did look at 22 houses, but when I found out that that he wanted to 23 use NRA money, I said no and I killed it.

43 (Pages 410 - 413)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 85 of 149

1 whole thing was a fantasy, and when I found out they	1 MR. GARMAN: Do you want a break? We'll
2 wanted to use NRA money, I killed it and nothing ever	2 do five. We'll do a short break.
3 happened, and not a penny of NRA money ever ended up	3 MR. DRAKE: Come back on at half past.
4 being lost in this	4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the
5 MR. GARMAN: Brian, did he answer your	5 record. The time on the video is 3:24 p m.
6 question to this one?	6 (Break from 3:24 p m. to 3:34 p m.)
7 MR. MASON: No, but I'll ask a couple	7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
8 more, and then we'll we'll wrap it up.	8 record. The time on the video is 3:34 p m.
9 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, the NRA did sen	9 EXAMINATION
10 Ackerman \$70,000 with respect to the house. Right?	10 BY MR. DRAKE:
11 A. I understand that at some point Mr. Phillips'	11 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. LaPierre. My name is
12 office sent earnest money of \$70,000 that was returned	12 Scott Drake. I'm one of the lawyers that represents the
13 after I got back from wherever I was and said this whole	13 Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors.
14 thing is not happening and killed the deal.	14 A. Good afternoon.
15 Q. So you did not tell Mr. Phillips to send that	15 Q. Without getting into all the specifics, are
16 money to Ackerman?	16 you familiar just generally with what the Official
17 A. I did not. I think he probably got talked	17 Committee of Unsecured Creditors is in a Chapter 11
18 into that by Ackerman.	18 case?
19 Q. At the bottom, it says two vehicles will need	19 A. More or less I am, yes.
20 to be purchased prior to move in as well. Do you see	20 Q. Okay. Well, obviously over the past two days
21 that?	21 you've been questioned by lawyers for the New York
22 A. Yeah. I don't know anything about that.	22 Attorney General and Ackerman McQueen, and obviously
23 Q. Did you did you expect that Ackerman was	23 you're familiar with both of those groups from other
24 going to be buying two vehicles as well as the	24 litigation. Right?
25 \$6 million house?	25 A. Yes, I am.
Page 414	Page 416
1 A. I did not I did not expect anything. I	1 Q. Okay. And I'll just represent to you,
2 didn't write this. The whole thing to me is a fantasy	2 generally the Official Committee of Unsecured Creditors
3 that never happened, that I didn't propose and I killed	3 is a committee of certain creditors of the NRA appointed
4 it. And that's the whole story.	4 by the US Trustee who represent all the unsecured
5 And they sure have marketed it to the media,	5 creditors of the National Rifle Association in these
6 because the house ended up in the paper and then they	6 Chapter 11 cases. So
7 tried to say that I suggested it, which I didn't. And	7 A. Okay. I understand.
8 they tried to say that they killed it, not me. And you	8 Q. So Mr. LaPierre, I may try to jump around a
9 know, the lies just go on and on and on.	9 little bit because I'm going to try to be as quick as
10 MR. GARMAN: So, Brian, I think unless	10 possible. I have some follow-up based on some of the
11 you've got more on this, we're probably done.	11 things I've heard over the past two days.
12 MR. MASON: Yeah, I'm just making sure I	12 So I want to first focus on the filing of the
13 don't have any any final couple questions.	13 bankruptcy. Both Mr. Sheehan and asked you about
14 All right. Mr. LaPierre, I am going to pass	14 Mr. Mason asked you about who all was told about the
15 the witness at this time. I appreciate the time.	15 filing and at what point. My questions are a little bit
16 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Appreciate it.	16 different.
17 MR. DRAKE: Greg, do you guys want to	17 I understand from your testimony that
18 take five minutes, or what's your preference?	18 obviously you personally were involved in the decision
19 MR. GARMAN: Yeah, Scott. Not to put	19 for the NRA to file. Correct?
20 words in your mouth, are we talking 30, 45 minutes? Is	20 A. That's correct.
20 words in your mouth, are we talking 30, 45 minutes? Is 21 that what you're expecting?	
	20 A. That's correct.
21 that what you're expecting?	20 A. That's correct.21 Q. And the members of the SLC, which are
21 that what you're expecting?22 MR. DRAKE: That's what I expect. I	 20 A. That's correct. 21 Q. And the members of the SLC, which are 22 Ms. Meadows, Mr. Cotton, and Mr. Lee, they were involved
21 that what you're expecting?22MR. DRAKE: That's what I expect. I23 would be surprised if it was I mean, I expect it to	 A. That's correct. Q. And the members of the SLC, which are Ms. Meadows, Mr. Cotton, and Mr. Lee, they were involved in the decision as well?

44 (Pages 414 - 417)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 86 of 149

1 which includes people from the Brewer firm and also the	1 it went out?
2 Neligan firm. Is that right?	2 A. I did.
3 A. That is correct.	3 Q. And so, Mr. LaPierre, I would just like to ask
4 Q. Was anyone else from the NRA, besides you and	4 about a couple of couple of things. If you'll scroll
5 the three members of the SLC, was anyone else at the NRA	5 down to the second page, you will see at the bottom
6 involved in the decision to file for Chapter 11?	6 there's a subheading underlined that says building our
7 A. Not in the decision. Andrew Arulanandam knew	7 strengths. Do you see that?
8 about it because he had to be involved with getting	8 A. Yes.
9 getting press reaction prepared.	9 Q. And here you say, I have added Marschall Smith
10 Q. But as far as the people who actually made the	10 as our chief restructuring officer. Do you see that?
11 decision, it was just you and the three SLC members	11 A. Yes, I do.
12 along with advice of counsel?	12 Q. And so were you or let me strike that.
13 A. That's correct, based on the authority	13 Who all was involved in the decision to at
14 delegated to us by the board in their resolution.	14 this time add or contemplate adding Mr. Smith as the
15 Q. I would like to look	15 chief restructuring officer?
16 MR. DRAKE: I believe I put, Greg, in the	16 A. Well, ultimately I guess I made the decision,
17 folder, there's three exhibits, kind of halfway in the	17 but he was recommended by the by the Brewer firm.
18 folder below the AMc exhibits. You should see UCC-1, 2	18 Q. Did you consult with any other potential
19 and 3. Do you have guys those?	19 candidates besides Mr. Smith?
20 MR. GARMAN: Refreshing. Hold on.	20 A. I did not.
21 Yeah, we got them.	21 Q. Did you personally have an understanding as
22 MR. DRAKE: Pull up number 1, please.	22 what a chief restructuring officer does in a bankruptcy?
23 (UCC Exhibit 1 marked.)	23 A. Well, my understanding is he was going to help
24 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr. LaPierre, can you see UCC	24 in terms of looking at the organization, streamlining
25 Exhibit 1?	25 it, looking for cost efficiencies and any way we could
Page 418	Page 420
1 A. Yes, I do.	1 improve the the structure of the organization.
2 Q. And do you recognize this as an email that	2 Q. Did you personally believe, Mr. LaPierre, that
3 Mr. Frazer sent out on January 15 of 2021, with a	3 it would be beneficial for the NRA to have a chief
4 subject line of announcement from Wayne LaPierre.	4 restructuring officer look at the type of things that
5 A. Yes, I do.	5 you just described?
 6 Q. Did did you prepare the body of the email 	6 A. If any of them could be improved as we go
7 that starts with "Dear Board of Directors"?	7 through this process, I would be all in favor of it. So
8 MR. GARMAN: Scott, give him one second	8 I I thought it was a good idea to have someone else
9 to review it.	9 take a look at it.
10 MR. DRAKE: Sure.	10 Q. And looking at the bottom line of page 2
11 A. No. No, I did not prepare it. It was	10 Q. And looking at the bottom line of page 2 11 there, did the did the things that you envisioned the
12 prepared by Andrew Arulanandam, who was our director of	
13 public affairs, working with Travis, who works public	13 A. I would hope so. I mean, we would we want
14 affairs with the with the Brewer firm.	14 everyone to look at that. I mean, it's it is a way
15 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) And as I understand it from	15 of life around this place right now that has been
16 Mr. Frazer, the purpose of this message was to inform	16 ingrained in every division. And yes, I would
17 the entire board of directors about the fact that the	17 definitely want him to look at that.
17 the entire board of directors about the fact that the 18 NRA had filed for reorganization under Chapter 11 in	17 definitely want nim to look at that. 18 Q. And would you have also wanted Mr. Smith to
19 Dallas. Is that correct?	· ·
	19 look into the NRA's corporate governance?
	20 A. Yeah.
21 form.	21 Q. And why why did you believe it was worth
22 But go ahead and answer.	22 having an outside person look at the NRA's corporate
23 A. Yes, that is correct.	23 governance in the context of a bankruptcy?
24 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Did you I understand you	24 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
25 had other people prepare it. Did you review it before Page 419	25 Go ahead and answer. Page 421

45 (Pages 418 - 421)

Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 87 of
 together, but it was put out by the two of them. Everything on the website is done by the two of them. Q. And you'll see in it looks like the fourth paragraph, it looks like there's a quote from you. A. Yes, I see it. Q. So do you recall whether you reviewed this letter before it went out to the vendors? A. You know, I review so many letters. I probably took a look at this one. I can't remember specifically whether I saw I saw this one. Q. And as I understand from your testimony over the past couple days, you you personally interact with many of the NRA's vendors. Is that right? A. Well, the ones I interact most with are the ones involved in raising money and in the branding and the image and the PR crisis management and the the advertising and the I mean, all the things that that raise money for the NRA and project NRA's image and keep us in the mainstream of American society, which allows NRA to prosper and thrive. Q. And A. Those were the vendors. Q do those vendors play an important role in allowing the NRA to prosper and thrive? A. They do. They have.
 Q. And is it important to you, Mr. LaPierre, that through this bankruptcy the NRA can reorganize in a way that you can continue the NRA can continue to do business with those vendors going forward? A. Yes, with some of them. Q. And Mr. LaPierre, if you'll look at the bottom of page 1, second to last paragraph, it looks like the first bold paragraph. It says, as part of the restructuring, the NRA will propose a plan providing payment in full of all valid creditors' claims. Do you see that? A. That is correct. We wanted Q. Go ahead. A. I'm sorry. Q. No, go ahead. A. We wanted to let the vendors know that. Q. And was that something that was personally important to you, for the vendors to understand that they would be paid in full for all valid creditor

20 Q. No, go ahead. I was going to ask -- I think 21 you were anticipating my question. So who put this out?

- 22 A. This was put out on our website by Andrew
- 23 Arulanandam and Billy, who -- one of our staff people
- 24 that works with him. I think they also worked with

24 vendors would be paid. 25 25 Travis in the Brewer team in terms of putting the copy Page 423

Page 425

e and

20 claims?

A. That's correct. We thought that was the

22 proper thing to do, and we wanted to make it clear that

23 NRA was -- was on solid financial footing and that our

Q. And Mr. LaPierre, that sentence also says that

21

1 the NRA will propose a plan. Are you generally familiar	1 just to sort of refamiliarize yourself. I know you've
2 with the term "plan of reorganization"?	2 looked at a lot of documents. If you go back up to page
3 A. I am not generally familiar with that term,	3 5, that's actually the first page. This is the
4 no.	4 January 7 resolution authorizing Chapter 11
5 Q. Okay. Well, do you have any awareness at all	5 reorganization and related retention of counsel. Is
6 that a debtor in a Chapter 11 proceeding files a	6 that right?
7 document that's called a plan of reorganization, which	7 MR. GARMAN: This is the resolution we
8 is a legal document under the bankruptcy code which	8 looked at.
9 describes the proposed terms by which the debtor will	9 A. Okay. Yes.
10 reorganize under Chapter 11 and then emerge from	10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Okay. So now the question I
11 bankruptcy?	11 have is on the next page, which is page 6 of 16. And
12 A. Yes, I know we are we are in the process of	12 you'll see the second paragraph is the resolution that
13 beginning to put that together.	13 empowers the NRA and Sea Girt to retain the Neligan
14 Q. And I understand from Mr. Frazer that	14 firm. Correct?
15 Mr. Neligan and his law firm is is working on a plan	15 A. Yes, that's correct.
16 of reorganization for the NRA. Are you personally	16 Q. Okay. And so is this what you're talking
17 involved in in the development of the plan of	17 about, Mr. LaPierre, that ultimately it was your
18 reorganization?	18 decision along with the three members of the SLC?
19 A. I have not been at this point, but I I	19 A. Yes.
20 intend to be.	20 Q. All right. And so the next question I have is
21 Q. And do you have an understanding as to who	21 the next paragraph then says resolved that the NRA and
22 else from the NRA, not its outside advisers but actually	22 Sea Girt shall retain the firm of Brewer, Associates &
23 from the NRA, who is involved in the plan process?	23 Counselors as special counsel to prosecute and defend
24 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	24 certain non-bankruptcy matters during the course of such
25 Go ahead and answer if you can.	25 Chapter 11 proceeding, including the pre-petition
Page 426	Page 428
1 A. Well, I think it will be some of our our	1 matters presently handled by BAC. Do you see that?
2 key valued people that have been around here and we	2 A. I do.
3 place a tremendous amount of trust in. Probably Sonya	3 Q. And so do I understand that as of January 7,
4 Rowling, is our chief financial officer. Jason Ouimet.	4 you were not intending to engage the Brewer firm for
5 People like Joe DeBergalis, who that we that help run	5 bankruptcy matters; is that correct?
6 the association. I think they need to be involved in	6 MD CADMAN, Objection Councel you
7 it, people like that.	6 MR. GARMAN: Objection. Counsel, you
7 It, people like that.	7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15
8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were	
	7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15
8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were	7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 158 document.
8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize.
8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this
8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right?	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to
 8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters?
 8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Who from the NRA actually made the decision to 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters? 13 A. Well, we hired we we executed an
 8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Who from the NRA actually made the decision to 14 engage the Neligan firm? 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters? 13 A. Well, we hired we we executed an 14 agreement with the Neligan firm and the Garman firm to
 8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Who from the NRA actually made the decision to 14 engage the Neligan firm? 15 A. The final decision was made I made it along 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters? 13 A. Well, we hired we we executed an 14 agreement with the Neligan firm and the Garman firm to 15 help us on bankruptcy matters specifically.
 8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Who from the NRA actually made the decision to 14 engage the Neligan firm? 15 A. The final decision was made I made it along 16 with the special litigation committee, Charles Cotton 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters? 13 A. Well, we hired we we executed an 14 agreement with the Neligan firm and the Garman firm to 15 help us on bankruptcy matters specifically. 16 Q. Right. And I was going to ask about
 8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Who from the NRA actually made the decision to 14 engage the Neligan firm? 15 A. The final decision was made I made it along 16 with the special litigation committee, Charles Cotton 17 and Willes Lee and Carolyn Meadows. 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters? 13 A. Well, we hired we we executed an 14 agreement with the Neligan firm and the Garman firm to 15 help us on bankruptcy matters specifically. 16 Q. Right. And I was going to ask about 17 Mr. Garman's firm.
 8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Who from the NRA actually made the decision to 14 engage the Neligan firm? 15 A. The final decision was made I made it along 16 with the special litigation committee, Charles Cotton 17 and Willes Lee and Carolyn Meadows. 18 MR. CORRELL: Greg, if you could pull up 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters? 13 A. Well, we hired we we executed an 14 agreement with the Neligan firm and the Garman firm to 15 help us on bankruptcy matters specifically. 16 Q. Right. And I was going to ask about 17 Mr. Garman's firm. 18 At the time of this resolution, it was just
 8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Who from the NRA actually made the decision to 14 engage the Neligan firm? 15 A. The final decision was made I made it along 16 with the special litigation committee, Charles Cotton 17 and Willes Lee and Carolyn Meadows. 18 MR. CORRELL: Greg, if you could pull up 19 Exhibit 9, which I think was from the New York AG. Just 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters? 13 A. Well, we hired we we executed an 14 agreement with the Neligan firm and the Garman firm to 15 help us on bankruptcy matters specifically. 16 Q. Right. And I was going to ask about 17 Mr. Garman's firm. 18 At the time of this resolution, it was just 19 the Neligan firm. Correct?
 8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Who from the NRA actually made the decision to 14 engage the Neligan firm? 15 A. The final decision was made I made it along 16 with the special litigation committee, Charles Cotton 17 and Willes Lee and Carolyn Meadows. 18 MR. CORRELL: Greg, if you could pull up 19 Exhibit 9, which I think was from the New York AG. Just 20 Exhibit 9. It's the petition. 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters? 13 A. Well, we hired we we executed an 14 agreement with the Neligan firm and the Garman firm to 15 help us on bankruptcy matters specifically. 16 Q. Right. And I was going to ask about 17 Mr. Garman's firm. 18 At the time of this resolution, it was just 19 the Neligan firm. Correct? 20 A. I believe that's correct.
 8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Who from the NRA actually made the decision to 14 engage the Neligan firm? 15 A. The final decision was made I made it along 16 with the special litigation committee, Charles Cotton 17 and Willes Lee and Carolyn Meadows. 18 MR. CORRELL: Greg, if you could pull up 19 Exhibit 9, which I think was from the New York AG. Just 20 Exhibit 9. It's the petition. 21 MR. GARMAN: All right. We have it. 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters? 13 A. Well, we hired we we executed an 14 agreement with the Neligan firm and the Garman firm to 15 help us on bankruptcy matters specifically. 16 Q. Right. And I was going to ask about 17 Mr. Garman's firm. 18 At the time of this resolution, it was just 19 the Neligan firm. Correct? 20 A. I believe that's correct. 21 Q. And then later, I believe the NRA realized it
 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Who from the NRA actually made the decision to 14 engage the Neligan firm? 15 A. The final decision was made I made it along 16 with the special litigation committee, Charles Cotton 17 and Willes Lee and Carolyn Meadows. 18 MR. CORRELL: Greg, if you could pull up 19 Exhibit 9, which I think was from the New York AG. Just 20 Exhibit 9. It's the petition. 21 MR. GARMAN: All right. We have it. 22 MR. DRAKE: If you'll go to page 6 of 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters? 13 A. Well, we hired we we executed an 14 agreement with the Neligan firm and the Garman firm to 15 help us on bankruptcy matters specifically. 16 Q. Right. And I was going to ask about 17 Mr. Garman's firm. 18 At the time of this resolution, it was just 19 the Neligan firm. Correct? 20 A. I believe that's correct. 21 Q. And then later, I believe the NRA realized it 22 needed additional
 8 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr Mr. LaPierre, you were 9 asked some questions by Mr. Mason about the retention of 10 the Neligan firm, and I believe that you met with them 11 sometime in Dallas in 2021. Is that right? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Who from the NRA actually made the decision to 14 engage the Neligan firm? 15 A. The final decision was made I made it along 16 with the special litigation committee, Charles Cotton 17 and Willes Lee and Carolyn Meadows. 18 MR. CORRELL: Greg, if you could pull up 19 Exhibit 9, which I think was from the New York AG. Just 20 Exhibit 9. It's the petition. 21 MR. GARMAN: All right. We have it. 22 MR. DRAKE: If you'll go to page 6 of 23 that, please. 	 7 referenced January 7. I think this is a January 15 8 document. 9 MR. CORRELL: Oh, thanks. I apologize. 10 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So as of the date of this 11 resolution, is it true that the NRA did not intend to 12 engage the Brewer firm for bankruptcy matters? 13 A. Well, we hired we we executed an 14 agreement with the Neligan firm and the Garman firm to 15 help us on bankruptcy matters specifically. 16 Q. Right. And I was going to ask about 17 Mr. Garman's firm. 18 At the time of this resolution, it was just 19 the Neligan firm. Correct? 20 A. I believe that's correct. 21 Q. And then later, I believe the NRA realized it 22 needed additional 23 A. Yes.

47 (Pages 426 - 429)

1			
	Neligan firm on bankruptcy matters. Right?	1	be avoided going forward in the future?
2	A. That is correct.	2	A. I think we have I think we have done a
3	Q. And so are you aware of any resolutions that	3	complete self-correction on anything NRA was doing that
4	the NRA adopted that retained the Brewer firm for	4	was out of compliance with nonprofit law. We
5	bankruptcy matters?	5	self-corrected it.
6	A. I am not aware of a resolution that the in	6	I think that if you talk to people in this
7	terms of the Brewer firm on bankruptcy matters, although	7	building, compliance is now a way of life for every
8	the Brewer firm is involved in litigation, all	8	employee. There are there are procedures in place so
9	litigation matters with us regarding New York state and	9	controls cannot be overwritten. And I think I think
10	regarding this whole issue in the whole issue in	10	if anyone interviews any of our financial people that
11	general.	11	are here today, they will they will support what I'm
12	Q. Correct. And some of those are referenced in	12	saying, including the ones that were initially
13	the last line of this resolution where it says,	13	whistleblowers that thought things needed to be
	including the pre-petition matters presently handled by		corrected or might be out of out of out of line.
15	BAC?	15	Q. Do you do you think that the the
16	A. Yes. Yes. And the Brewer firm continues to	16	compliance efforts and sort of, I guess, public
17	work with us on those issues.	17	reputation of the NRA with respect to compliance with
18	Q. So Mr. LaPierre, changing focus, throughout		nonprofit laws is something that's important to NRA's
19	the last two days you've referenced things about	19	membership?
20	complete compliance or I don't remember your exact	20	A. I do. I think that I think it's important
21	words thankfully we have a court reporter but sort	21	to the organization. I think it's important to the
22	of a self-examination that the NRA did. Were you	22	membership. I think that's the type of organization
23	were you personally involved in some of those efforts to	23	that they want to be a member of.
	do kind of the self-examination and correction efforts	24	MR. CORRELL: Greg, could you pull up UCC
25	that the NRA undertook over the past couple of years?	25	3?
	Page 430		Page 432
1	A. Yes, I was. I was the one that that	1	MR. GARMAN: Yes.
2	started it. I was the one that insisted the NRA go down	2	(UCC Exhibit 3 marked.)
3	that path. Regardless of who liked it or who didn't	3	Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So Mr. LaPierre, if you look
4	like it, we were going to go down that path. And we	4	at the first page of this document, you'll see it's a
5	were going to look at every employee, every vendor,	5	filing in these Chapter 11 cases. I will represent to
6	avanthing NPA was doing. If there was compathing wa	5	ming in these Chapter 11 cases. I will represent to
	everything NRA was doing. If there was something we		you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is
	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to	6	
7		6 7	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is
7 8	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to	6 7 8	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to
7 8 9	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well,	6 7 8 9	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to
7 8 9 10	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I	6 7 8 9 10	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also
7 8 9 10	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's	6 7 8 9 10 11	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the
7 8 9 10 11 12	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's	6 7 8 9 10 11	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not. And if you don't like it, sorry, but this is where we're	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee. Mr. LaPierre, I just don't know. Do you do
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not. And if you don't like it, sorry, but this is where we're going.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee. Mr. LaPierre, I just don't know. Do you do you review legal filings like this on behalf of the NRA
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not. And if you don't like it, sorry, but this is where we're going. And that's what we've done. And we never	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee. Mr. LaPierre, I just don't know. Do you do you review legal filings like this on behalf of the NRA or do you rely on others at the NRA to do that?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not. And if you don't like it, sorry, but this is where we're going. And that's what we've done. And we never we never let anyone divert us from going down that path,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee. Mr. LaPierre, I just don't know. Do you do you review legal filings like this on behalf of the NRA or do you rely on others at the NRA to do that? MR. GARMAN: Scott, this one might be a
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not. And if you don't like it, sorry, but this is where we're going. And that's what we've done. And we never we never let anyone divert us from going down that path, which is why, as I said, we were so proud that we where we are today. I mean, we got a totally clean	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee. Mr. LaPierre, I just don't know. Do you do you review legal filings like this on behalf of the NRA or do you rely on others at the NRA to do that? MR. GARMAN: Scott, this one might be a little messy. Would you mind if we have 30 seconds to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not. And if you don't like it, sorry, but this is where we're going. And that's what we've done. And we never we never let anyone divert us from going down that path, which is why, as I said, we were so proud that we where we are today. I mean, we got a totally clean	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee. Mr. LaPierre, I just don't know. Do you do you review legal filings like this on behalf of the NRA or do you rely on others at the NRA to do that? MR. GARMAN: Scott, this one might be a little messy. Would you mind if we have 30 seconds to talk about the privilege before you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not. And if you don't like it, sorry, but this is where we're going. And that's what we've done. And we never we never let anyone divert us from going down that path, which is why, as I said, we were so proud that we where we are today. I mean, we got a totally clean audit with from a brand new audit firm that knew all the issues and everything else in 2019, and we have	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee. Mr. LaPierre, I just don't know. Do you do you review legal filings like this on behalf of the NRA or do you rely on others at the NRA to do that? MR. GARMAN: Scott, this one might be a little messy. Would you mind if we have 30 seconds to talk about the privilege before you MR. DRAKE: Yeah. No, that's fine.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not. And if you don't like it, sorry, but this is where we're going. And that's what we've done. And we never we never let anyone divert us from going down that path, which is why, as I said, we were so proud that we where we are today. I mean, we got a totally clean audit with from a brand new audit firm that knew all the issues and everything else in 2019, and we have	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee. Mr. LaPierre, I just don't know. Do you do you review legal filings like this on behalf of the NRA or do you rely on others at the NRA to do that? MR. GARMAN: Scott, this one might be a little messy. Would you mind if we have 30 seconds to talk about the privilege before you MR. DRAKE: Yeah. No, that's fine. MR. GARMAN: I am going to put you on
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not. And if you don't like it, sorry, but this is where we're going. And that's what we've done. And we never we never let anyone divert us from going down that path, which is why, as I said, we were so proud that we where we are today. I mean, we got a totally clean audit with from a brand new audit firm that knew all the issues and everything else in 2019, and we have completely turned around the financial picture of the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee. Mr. LaPierre, I just don't know. Do you do you review legal filings like this on behalf of the NRA or do you rely on others at the NRA to do that? MR. GARMAN: Scott, this one might be a little messy. Would you mind if we have 30 seconds to talk about the privilege before you MR. DRAKE: Yeah. No, that's fine. MR. GARMAN: I am going to put you on mute then, or we can just go off the record.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not. And if you don't like it, sorry, but this is where we're going. And that's what we've done. And we never we never let anyone divert us from going down that path, which is why, as I said, we were so proud that we where we are today. I mean, we got a totally clean audit with from a brand new audit firm that knew all the issues and everything else in 2019, and we have completely turned around the financial picture of the NRA in 2020.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee. Mr. LaPierre, I just don't know. Do you do you review legal filings like this on behalf of the NRA or do you rely on others at the NRA to do that? MR. GARMAN: Scott, this one might be a little messy. Would you mind if we have 30 seconds to talk about the privilege before you MR. DRAKE: Yeah. No, that's fine. MR. GARMAN: I am going to put you on mute then, or we can just go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	were doing that was not in compliance, we were going to self-correct and become fully compliant with well, New York not-for-profit law at that point. And I personally took the lead from the time we started down that path, virtually every day, insisting that that's the path we're going down whether you like it or not. And if you don't like it, sorry, but this is where we're going. And that's what we've done. And we never we never let anyone divert us from going down that path, which is why, as I said, we were so proud that we where we are today. I mean, we got a totally clean audit with from a brand new audit firm that knew all the issues and everything else in 2019, and we have completely turned around the financial picture of the NRA in 2020. Q. And Mr. LaPierre, what gives you confidence	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you that it's something filed by the debtors, which is titled at the top of page 2, omnibus opposition to Ackerman McQueen and I'm paraphrasing motion to dismiss or in the alternative for a trustee, and also the State of New York's motion to dismiss or in the alternative a trustee, and also the District of Columbia's motion to appoint a Chapter 11 trustee. Mr. LaPierre, I just don't know. Do you do you review legal filings like this on behalf of the NRA or do you rely on others at the NRA to do that? MR. GARMAN: Scott, this one might be a little messy. Would you mind if we have 30 seconds to talk about the privilege before you MR. DRAKE: Yeah. No, that's fine. MR. GARMAN: I am going to put you on mute then, or we can just go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the record. The time on the video is 4:03 p m.

48 (Pages 430 - 433)

149	
 record. The time on the video is 4:05 p.m. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr. LaPierre, we're back on the record after a break for you to consult with counsel. MR. DRAKE: Could you read the question back to him, please, Julie? THE REPORTER: Yes. (Requested testimony read.) A. Yes, I I have been in conversation about this document in terms of counsel describing it to me what it contained. It was this was prepared by 	 Mr. Schneiderman's warning, that's referring to what you've testified to about the past two days? A. That's correct. Q. And I believe again, I'll paraphrase, but in your words, led to the NRA deciding to take a look at its own governance. Is that generally what you've been referring to? A. Yes. That's what Attorney General Schneiderman advised us to do. He, as I said and I'll keep it short. He said there was a plan that had been cooked up by some of the anti-NRA NGOs and they
 12 counsel and in discussion also with key NRA employees. 13 That's how it was put together. 14 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Okay. And Mr. LaPierre, 15 just just so you're clear and I think after 16 getting towards the end of day two, you probably have an 17 understanding. Like Mr. Sheehan and Mr. Mason, I am not 	12 were to improperly use the government of New York 13 state to target the NRA and attack us, and he thought it 14 was an improper use of government. He said but they're 15 going to do it. And he said there's tremendous pressure 16 to do it. And he went on to say that although he 17 disagreed with the NRA on the Second Amendment issues
 18 trying to get into your conversations with the NRA's 19 lawyers or your personal counsel. So I'm sure they'll 20 caution you if they think the question calls for it, but 21 just so you know, I don't want to know about those 22 communications. 23 But do you understand again, I know you're 24 not a lawyer, but you understand that certain parties, 	 18 altogether, he just thought it was an improper use of 19 government. And he said, but I think it's going to 20 happen, and you would be wise New York state law, a 21 lot of it's been changed in recent years. He said 22 there's a lot of people out of compliance, probably no 23 one is in full compliance, but that doesn't matter 24 because they're going to target you guys, so you really
 25 including Ackerman McQueen and the State of New York and Page 434 1 the District of Columbia, have moved either to dismiss 2 the bankruptcy entirely or for the appointment of what's 3 called a Chapter 11 trustee. Do you understand that 4 generally? 5 A. Yes, I do. 6 Q. I would like to ask you about a couple of 7 statements in here. If you'll go to page 13 of 54. Do 	 25 ought to take a full look at the entire organization and Page 436 1 make sure you're in complete compliance with New York 2 state not-for-profit law, because there's a safe harbor 3 provision, if you do that and you self-correct, your 4 organization will be in good shape. 5 That made perfect sense to me. And from that 6 moment forward, I decided that's the course we're going 7 to go down, whether people like it or not, and there is
 8 you see, Mr. LaPierre, in the middle there's a heading, 9 Roman numeral II, jurisdiction? 10 MR. GARMAN: I'm sorry. Scott, are 11 you oh, yeah, yeah. We're on it. 12 MR. DRAKE: Okay. 13 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) So Mr. LaPierre, if you see 14 right above that heading jurisdiction, the paragraph 15 above it starts with a sentence that says the facts are 	 8 nothing that is going to stop us from going down that 9 course. 10 MR. GRUBER: This is Mike Gruber. 11 Objection to form for every all the hearsay. Thank 12 you. 13 MR. DRAKE: Just so I'm clear, Mike, are 14 you talking about my question or his answer? 15 MR. GRUBER: I'm talking about his answer
 16 that the NRA, acting in the wake of Mr. Schneiderman's 17 warning and then it continues on. Do you see that 18 paragraph? 19 A. Yes. Yes, I do. 20 Q. Okay. And Mr. LaPierre, you've testified I 21 think multiple times over the past two days about 22 Mr. Schneiderman's call to you. 23 A. Actually it was Mr. Tom King on our board of 24 directors. 	 16 was 17 MR. DRAKE: Okay. 18 MR. GRUBER: nothing but three minutes 19 of hearsay. Thank you. 20 MR. DRAKE: Okay. I just I didn't 21 know. 22 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr. LaPierre, do you see the 23 third line of that paragraph? It says took steps to 24 redress or obviate nearly every item the NYAG cites in
25 Q. Okay. I apologize. Is that reference here Page 435	25 its dissolution lawsuit. Do you see that? Page 437

49 (Pages 434 - 437)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 91 of 149

1 A. I do.	1 election every year, and they report they answer
2 Q. In your personal opinion, do you think the NRA	2 directly to the members, and they have to run for
3 has, in fact, taken steps to redress or obviate nearly	3 election. I think that gives us a pretty independent
4 every item in the New York AG lawsuit?	4 board that expresses the will of the membership, which
5 A. I do. I think we have we have	5 is ultimately what makes this organization successful.
6 self-corrected, and we continue to if anyone we	6 So I I know it's the subject of debate, but
7 encourage people to step forward if they see anything	7 I know there are a lot of people that think, well, the
8 else. But, yes, I believe we have taken every step	8 NRA board ought to be 15 or 20 people rather than as
9 possible to to self-correct and to bring NRA into	9 large as it is. I kind of believe the size of the board
10 full compliance.	10 is a strength of the organization, because the strength
11 Q. Do you have any concerns, sir, that that	11 of the organization is ultimately based on the
12 many of the people who were in management positions at	12 membership and the board representing that membership.
13 the NRA at the time prior to the New York AG lawsuit,	13 Q. And Mr. LaPierre, I have another question
14 that the allegations or concern are still in management	14 about the membership. If you'll scroll down to page 47,
15 positions at the NRA today?	15 specifically page excuse me paragraph 83. If
16 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	16 you'll read that paragraph 83 and let me know when
17 Go ahead and answer.	17 you've had a chance to read it, please.
18 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Does that give you any	18 A. I've read it.
19 concern?	19 Q. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with this second
20 A. I think the people that are we talked about	20 sentence that says the removal of the members' selected
21 some of them. I think that the people here that are in	21 leadership and the installation of a third-party trustee
22 management positions are doing a good job and they're	22 appointed by the government will have a devastating
23 they're doing a very good job, and I think you see that	23 impact on the NRA's ability to collect dues and raise
24 in the performance of the organization over the last	24 donations from its members? Do you agree with that?
25 year and a half.	25 MR. THOMPSON: This is Stephen Thompson.
Page 438	Page 440
1 O Mr. LaPierre, if you could turn to page 24 of	1 Objection to form
1 Q. Mr. LaPierre, if you could turn to page 24 of 2 54	1 Objection to form. 2 A Lactually do agree with that It it's one
2 54.	2 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one
 2 54. 3 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. 	A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one3 of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit
 2 54. 3 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. 4 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one 3 of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit 4 earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward
 2 54. 3 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. 4 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? 5 A. Yes, I do. 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one 3 of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit 4 earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward 5 retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one 3 of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit 4 earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward 5 retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been 6 the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of
 2 54. 3 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. 4 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? 5 A. Yes, I do. 6 Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has
 2 54. 3 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. 4 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? 5 A. Yes, I do. 6 Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. 9 A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the 12 last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from 13 modernization to ensure its continued existence as a 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in are responsive based on based on the
 2 54. 3 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. 4 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? 5 A. Yes, I do. 6 Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. 9 A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. 10 Yes, I've read paragraph b. 11 Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the 12 last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from 13 modernization to ensure its continued existence as a 14 going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in are responsive based on based on the relationship that I formed with them, based on that
 2 54. 3 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. 4 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? 5 A. Yes, I do. 6 Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. 9 A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. 10 Yes, I've read paragraph b. 11 Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the 12 last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from 13 modernization to ensure its continued existence as a 14 going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and 15 members? 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they are responsive based on based on based on that they well, I've been with them probably 35, 40 years
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you want to just take a minute to read it, read the few sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from modernization to ensure its continued existence as a going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and members? A. Well, the NRA certainly can benefit from a 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they are responsive based on based on the they well, I've been with them probably 35, 40 years on the road with them also.
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you want to just take a minute to read it, read the few sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from modernization to ensure its continued existence as a going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and members? A. Well, the NRA certainly can benefit from a from a look at any way we can be more efficient and 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they are responsive based on based on based on the they well, I've been with them probably 35, 40 years on the road with them also. So if you were to put a trustee, or someone to
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you want to just take a minute to read it, read the few sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from modernization to ensure its continued existence as a going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and members? A. Well, the NRA certainly can benefit from a from a look at any way we can be more efficient and we can all of that. I think the one issue I would 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they are responsive based on based on based on the they well, I've been with them probably 35, 40 years on the road with them also. So if you were to put a trustee, or someone to put a trustee over this organization, you're going to
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the 12 last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from 13 modernization to ensure its continued existence as a 14 going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and 15 members? A. Well, the NRA certainly can benefit from a 17 from a look at any way we can be more efficient and 18 we can all of that. I think the one issue I would 19 take this is a subject of debate and we'll probably 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they are responsive based on based on based on the they well, I've been with them probably 35, 40 years on the road with them also. So if you were to put a trustee, or someone to put a trustee over this organization, you're going to massively crash the amount of revenue coming into this
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from modernization to ensure its continued existence as a going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and members? A. Well, the NRA certainly can benefit from a from a look at any way we can be more efficient and we can all of that. I think the one issue I would take this is a subject of debate and we'll probably debate it as we get into this reorganization plan is 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they are responsive based on based on based on the relationship that I formed with them, based on that they well, I've been with them probably 35, 40 years on the road with them also. So if you were to put a trustee, or someone to put a trustee over this organization, you're going to massively crash the amount of revenue coming into this organization and which will have a devastating impact on
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you want to just take a minute to read it, read the few sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from modernization to ensure its continued existence as a going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and members? A. Well, the NRA certainly can benefit from a from a look at any way we can be more efficient and we can all of that. I think the one issue I would take this is a subject of debate and we'll probably debate it as we get into this reorganization plan is when you talk about the charter and the and the board 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they are responsive based on based on based on the telationship that I formed with them, based on that they well, I've been with them probably 35, 40 years on the road with them also. So if you were to put a trustee, or someone to put a trustee over this organization, you're going to massively crash the amount of revenue coming into this organization and which will have a devastating impact on it. I mean, one of the reasons one of the ways we
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you want to just take a minute to read it, read the few sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from modernization to ensure its continued existence as a going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and members? A. Well, the NRA certainly can benefit from a from a look at any way we can be more efficient and we can all of that. I think the one issue I would take this is a subject of debate and we'll probably debate it as we get into this reorganization plan is when you talk about the charter and the and the board in particular. 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they are responsive based on based on based on the they well, I've been with them probably 35, 40 years on the road with them also. So if you were to put a trustee, or someone to put a trustee over this organization, you're going to massively crash the amount of revenue coming into this organization and which will have a devastating impact on it. I mean, one of the reasons one of the ways we
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the 12 last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from 13 modernization to ensure its continued existence as a 14 going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and 15 members? A. Well, the NRA certainly can benefit from a 17 from a look at any way we can be more efficient and 18 we can all of that. I think the one issue I would 19 take this is a subject of debate and we'll probably 20 debate it as we get into this reorganization plan is 21 when you talk about the charter and the and the board 22 in particular. 23 I I think one of the strengths of the 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they are responsive based on based on based on the they well, I've been with them probably 35, 40 years on the road with them also. So if you were to put a trustee, or someone to put a trustee over this organization, you're going to massively crash the amount of revenue coming into this organization and which will have a devastating impact on it. I mean, one of the reasons one of the ways we were so successful last year in reducing our debt by 40 million and the NRA including accounting and paying
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you want to just take a minute to read it, read the few sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from modernization to ensure its continued existence as a going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and members? A. Well, the NRA certainly can benefit from a from a look at any way we can be more efficient and we can all of that. I think the one issue I would take this is a subject of debate and we'll probably debate it as we get into this reorganization plan is when you talk about the charter and the and the board in particular. I I think one of the strengths of the 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they are responsive based on based on based on the relationship that I formed with them, based on that they well, I've been with them probably 35, 40 years on the road with them also. So if you were to put a trustee, or someone to put a trustee over this organization, you're going to massively crash the amount of revenue coming into this organization and which will have a devastating impact on it. I mean, one of the reasons one of the ways we were so successful last year in reducing our debt by 40 million and the NRA including accounting and paying off the loans, and NRA ran 33 million in the black, was
 2 54. MR. GARMAN: Okay. We're on page 24. Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Do you see paragraph b? A. Yes, I do. Q. So you can either I can read it, or if you 7 want to just take a minute to read it, read the few 8 sentences. A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah, I'll read it right now. Yes, I've read paragraph b. Q. Okay. Do you agree, Mr. LaPierre, with the 12 last part of that, that the NRA would benefit from 13 modernization to ensure its continued existence as a 4 going concern for the benefit of the NRA's creditors and 15 members? A. Well, the NRA certainly can benefit from a 17 from a look at any way we can be more efficient and 18 we can all of that. I think the one issue I would 19 take this is a subject of debate and we'll probably 20 debate it as we get into this reorganization plan is 21 when you talk about the charter and the and the board 22 in particular. 23 I I think one of the strengths of the 	 A. I actually do agree with that. It it's one of my biggest concerns, we talked about a little bit earlier, in terms of succession. As I get toward retirement, the fact that the fact that I have been the voice of the NRA literally for 40 years out in front of the membership, my signature raises hundreds of millions of dollars for the organization. It has actually raised billions of dollars for the organization, based on the fact that they've seen me out there fighting and they've for what they believe in and for their constitutional rights, and therefore, they are responsive based on based on based on the they well, I've been with them probably 35, 40 years on the road with them also. So if you were to put a trustee, or someone to put a trustee over this organization, you're going to massively crash the amount of revenue coming into this organization and which will have a devastating impact on it. I mean, one of the reasons one of the ways we were so successful last year in reducing our debt by 40 million and the NRA including accounting and paying

50 (Pages 438 - 441)

1 preCOVID budget projection on revenue. And that was	1 York Attorney General is done with questioning for
2 phenomenal, given the COVID year and if you look at what	2 Mr. LaPierre in his individual capacity.
3 happened to other nonprofits.	3 MR. GARMAN: Brian, just confirming? I
4 And one of the ways we did that was to trust	4 think it's a formality. We're out of time, but
5 that the membership placed places placed in the	5 MR. MASON: Yeah, that's fine. We have
6 relationship. And I'm not saying heck, everybody is	6 some 30(b)(6) time, so
7 dispensable. I mean, I am not trying to build myself up	7 MR. GARMAN: Yeah. Okay. Do you guys
8 or anything else, but part of that is the relationship	8 have an estimate of how long you I'm not going to
9 over 40 years that I built with those members and the	9 hold you to it. I think you've got two hours and
10 and then the ability to turn that into dollars, whether	10 one minute, by my calculation, left of 30(b)(6) time.
11 it's email, direct mail or or digital communication	11 Do you guys have an estimate of how long you're going to
12 with them. A trustee would be horrible for the future	12 go?
13 of the National Rifle Association in terms of	13 MR. THOMPSON: Yeah, Greg, this is
14 fundraising.	14 Stephen. I'm estimating about a half hour for my
15 Q. (BY MR. DRAKE) Mr. LaPierre, with respect to	15 questions.
16 your views on the board and the 76 member board and the	16 MR. MASON: And I I probably will not
17 fact that, you know, a third of the board sits for	17 be more than that as well.
18 election every year, how are the board candidates placed	18 MR. GARMAN: Okay. Let's take a break
19 up for nomination?	19 then. It sounds like we could have up to an hour. And
20 A. They there's two ways. There is a	20 what do we say? Let's take 15 minutes.
21 nominating committee of the board of directors that	21 MR. THOMPSON: Thank you.
22 nominates so many candidates each year. They usually	22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are going off the
23 nominate I think 25 are elected. They usually	23 record. The time on the video is 4:23 p m.
24 nominate somewhere between let's say 26 and 32 or 33	24 (Break from 4:23 p m. to 4:43 p m.)
25 qualified candidates after looking at all the petitions	25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the
Page 442	Page 444
1 that come in and recommendations. And then someone can	1 record. The time on the video is 4:43 p m.
2 also run for the board of directors by gathering a	2 EXAMINATION
3 certain amount of petition signatures and so they and	3 BY MR. THOMPSON:
4 be placed on the election ballot independently of the	4 Q. All right. Good afternoon, Mr. LaPierre.
5 nominating committee.	5 A. Good afternoon.
6 Q. How many people sit on the nominating	6 Q. My name is Stephen Thompson. I am an
7 committee, if you know?	7 assistant attorney general in the New York State Office
8 A. It's elected by our board of directors every	8 of the Attorney General. So we are switching gears. I
9 year, and it's usually I think it requires six board	9 will now be asking you some questions in your capacity
10 members and three nonboard members to be on it, I	10 as a corporate representative for the NRA for the
11 believe.	11 30(b)(6) deposition.
12 Q. And each of those members is elected by	12 A. Okay.
13 actually by the board?	13 Q. So if there should be a new exhibit,
14 A. That's correct. It's elected by the board of	14 Exhibit 11, in the shared folder. If you could please
15 directors.	15 let me know when you have that.
16 MR. DRAKE: Mr. LaPierre, I appreciate	16 (Exhibit 11 marked.)
17 your time, and at this time I'll pass the witness.	17 MR. GARMAN: I'm pulling it up now. One
18 THE WITNESS: Thank you. I appreciate	18 second, Stephen. All right. It's up.
19 it.	19 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So Mr. LaPierre, if you
20 MR. GARMAN: Well, hearing no one come	20 would please scroll down to page 7 of 8 in this PDF
21 forward, does this does this conclude the deposition	21 oh, I'm sorry. Actually, to to the last page.
22 by the notice by the parties who noticed today?	22 A. Okay.
23 MR. THOMPSON: Mr. Garman, this is	23 Q. So if you could please take a moment to read
24 Stephen Thompson just to confirm that we do still have	24 topics 12, 13 and 14. And just let me know if I am
25 some 30(b)(6) questions for Mr. LaPierre, but the New	25 correct that you are prepared to act as a corporate
Page 443	Page 445
1	

^{51 (}Pages 442 - 445)

	representative for the NRA with respect to these three		guess.
	topics.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. I don't know.
	A. Yes. Yes, I am.	3	Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. And I believe that
4	Q. Okay. Great. And can you tell me what you		you said that the special litigation committee was
	did to prepare for your 30(b)(6) deposition?		involved. Were all three members of the special
6	A. I talked with our counselor here, Greg Garman,		litigation committee involved?
	and I also talked with we talked with Andrew		A. Yes, they all were involved. They all were
	Arulanandam, our public relations director at the		aware of what we were doing.
	National Rifle Association. And my attorney sat in on	9	Q. Okay. And then the the, sort of,
	it, but the preparation was actually done with		incorporation documents were ultimately filed by the
	discussion between Mr. Garman and Mr. Arulanandam and		NRA's chief of staff Vanessa Shahidi. Is that correct?
	myself.	12	A. That's correct.
13	Q. Okay. And other than Mr. Garman and	13	Q. Okay.
	Mr. Arulanandam and I believe you said was that Kent	14	A. That's correct.
	Correll, your individual lawyer was there for at least	15	Q. So turning now to topic 13, there should be a
	part of it?		new exhibit, Exhibit No. 12, in the share folder. If
17	A. He sat in on it, but didn't didn't say		you could please let me know when you have that.
	anything.	18	(Exhibit 12 marked.)
19	Q. Okay. Other than other than those folks,	19	MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have Exhibit 12.
	did you speak with anyone else in preparation for your	20	Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Mr. LaPierre, do you
	30(b)(6)?		recognize this document?
22	A. I did not.	22	A. It's the minutes of a board of directors
23	Q. And did you review any documents in		meeting.
	preparation for your 30(b)(6)?	24	Q. Okay. And let me scroll down and give you a
25	A. I did not. Page 446	25	PDF page number here. Page 448
	1 age 440		1 age 440
1	MR. GARMAN: Counsel, just to be clear, I	1	A. Thank you.
	put the notices in front of him, but that's all.	2	Q. If you could please scroll down to PDF page 7,
3	MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Thank you.	1	which is page 5 of the minutes. And if you see towards
4	Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So I am going to		the halfway down the page, it starts, The chair
5	A. These topics, yeah.		called for if new business. Mr. Frazer stated that he
6	Q. All right. So I am	6	had received one resolution, as follows.
7	A. I'm sorry. The notice, yes, these topics were	7	Do you see that?
8	put in front of me.	8	A. Yes, I do.
9	Q. Right. Okay. Thank you.	9	
10	So starting first with topic 12, which was		resolution that formalized the delegation of corporate
	related to Sea Girt, can you tell me who at the NRA was		authority by the NRA board of directors to the special
	involved in the formation of Sea Girt?		litigation committee?
13	A. I was involved in it and the special	13	A. That's correct. The board of directors needed
	litigation committee, which is Carolyn Meadows, Charles		to in order for the special litigation committee to
	Cotton and Willes Lee. And we worked with counsel on it		represent the board as a whole, the board needed to
	in terms of in terms of setting it up and filing.		officially bless the creation of the special litigation
17	Q. And can you tell me, without providing me the	1	committee where they would have the authority of the
	substance of any of your communications, which counsel		board behind them.
	were involved?	19	Q. At the time of this this meeting of the
20	A. The Brewer firm.		board on January 7th, did the board of directors have
21	Q. Was the Neligan firm involved?		any vacancies?
22	A. The Brewer firm was involved. I don't I	22	A. I'm not sure whether they did or not. I
	know the Brewer firm was involved. The Neligan firm		don't my answer is I doubt it because what happens is
	this goes back to November.		if someone drops off, the next person in line moves up
25	MR. GARMAN: If you don't know, don't	25	and fills that spot. And there are usually three or
	Page 447	1	Page 449

52 (Pages 446 - 449)

1 four or five people in line, where if someone were to	1 special litigation committee, which, as I said, are the
2 have a health problem or something and drop off, the	2 three officers of the board.
3 next person would move up.	3 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it the NRA's
4 Q. Got it.	4 position that this bankruptcy is an additional legal
5 A. So I don't think there was a vacancy.	5 proceeding arising from the same facts, circumstances or
6 Q. And that is what happened after Mr. Liptak	6 allegations as sub Roman i, ii and iii in the resolution
7 resigned. Is that correct?	7 on page 6 of this Exhibit 11 or 12? I'm sorry.
8 A. That is correct.	8 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
9 Q. Okay. So turning to the what is the page 6	9 question. I object that I believe it's outside the
10 of the minutes, page 8 of the PDF, still staying within	10 scope of the 30(b)(6) witness.
11 this resolution well, before I get to this, can you	11 But answer if you can.
12 tell me what role does the special litigation committee	12 A. I'm sorry, could it's kind of the end of
13 have with respect to this bankruptcy?	13 the day. Could you repeat the question, please?
14 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	14 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Sure.
15 question.	15 Is it the NRA's position that this bankruptcy
16 Go ahead and answer, if you can.	16 is falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of this
17 A. I have been consulting them all the way	17 resolution?
18 through on this because they also represent the three	18 MR. GARMAN: I incorporate the same
19 officers of the National Rifle Association. And so they	19 objection.
20 are they have been a co-partner with the EVP's office	20 Answer to the extent you can.
21 in in this process.	21 A. Well, this flows out of the fact that NRA came
22 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Does the special litigation	22 to believe that the New York state was not a fair
23 committee have the authority to direct you with respect	23 playing field for the organization in terms of it to
24 to direct you as executive vice president with	24 operate. And the organization looked for a vehicle to
25 respect to the bankruptcy?	25 facilitate a possible transition. Sea Girt was formed.
Page 450	Page 452
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question.	1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just	 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's just say a fairer playing field for the organization to
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be	 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's just say a fairer playing field for the organization to grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is	 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's just say a fairer playing field for the organization to grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you?	 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's just say a fairer playing field for the organization to grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while about, even before any of this came up about finding
 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. Go ahead and answer if you can. MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just get the same agreement on objections, that I will be joining them without having to say it separately. Is that acceptable to you? 	 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's just say a fairer playing field for the organization to grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while about, even before any of this came up about finding another home for the NRA out of New York state or even
1MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the2question.3Go ahead and answer if you can.4MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just5get the same agreement on objections, that I will be6joining them without having to say it separately. Is7that acceptable to you?8MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you,	 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's just say a fairer playing field for the organization to grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while about, even before any of this came up about finding
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll.	 1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the 3 NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's 4 just say a fairer playing field for the organization to 5 grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said 6 earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while 7 about, even before any of this came up about finding 8 another home for the NRA out of New York state or even 9 finding another home for our main facility here where 10 most of our employees are, a more favorable area to
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to	 1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the 3 NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's 4 just say a fairer playing field for the organization to 5 grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said 6 earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while 7 about, even before any of this came up about finding 8 another home for the NRA out of New York state or even 9 finding another home for our main facility here where
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with	 1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the 3 NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's 4 just say a fairer playing field for the organization to 5 grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said 6 earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while 7 about, even before any of this came up about finding 8 another home for the NRA out of New York state or even 9 finding another home for our main facility here where 10 most of our employees are, a more favorable area to 11 operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. 12 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to	 1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the 3 NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's 4 just say a fairer playing field for the organization to 5 grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said 6 earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while 7 about, even before any of this came up about finding 8 another home for the NRA out of New York state or even 9 finding another home for our main facility here where 10 most of our employees are, a more favorable area to 11 operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. 12 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to 13 make sure that I have to go back to my question, my
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in	 1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the 3 NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's 4 just say a fairer playing field for the organization to 5 grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said 6 earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while 7 about, even before any of this came up about finding 8 another home for the NRA out of New York state or even 9 finding another home for our main facility here where 10 most of our employees are, a more favorable area to 11 operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. 12 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to 13 make sure that I have to go back to my question, my 14 question is whether the NRA believes that this
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in 15 terms of direct.	 1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the 3 NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's 4 just say a fairer playing field for the organization to 5 grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said 6 earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while 7 about, even before any of this came up about finding 8 another home for the NRA out of New York state or even 9 finding another home for our main facility here where 10 most of our employees are, a more favorable area to 11 operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. 12 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to 13 make sure that I have to go back to my question, my 14 question is whether the NRA believes that this 15 bankruptcy falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in 15 terms of direct. 16 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it fair to say	 1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the 3 NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's 4 just say a fairer playing field for the organization to 5 grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said 6 earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while 7 about, even before any of this came up about finding 8 another home for the NRA out of New York state or even 9 finding another home for our main facility here where 10 most of our employees are, a more favorable area to 11 operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. 12 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to 13 make sure that I have to go back to my question, my 14 question is whether the NRA believes that this 15 bankruptcy falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of 16 this resolution?
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in 15 terms of direct. 16 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it fair to say 17 that the special litigation committee has the authority	 1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the 3 NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's 4 just say a fairer playing field for the organization to 5 grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said 6 earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while 7 about, even before any of this came up about finding 8 another home for the NRA out of New York state or even 9 finding another home for our main facility here where 10 most of our employees are, a more favorable area to 11 operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. 12 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to 13 make sure that I have to go back to my question, my 14 question is whether the NRA believes that this 15 bankruptcy falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of 16 this resolution? 17 MR. GARMAN: Hold on. Objection to form.
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in 15 terms of direct. 16 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it fair to say 17 that the special litigation committee has the authority 18 to supervise the bankruptcy?	 1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the 3 NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's 4 just say a fairer playing field for the organization to 5 grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said 6 earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while 7 about, even before any of this came up about finding 8 another home for the NRA out of New York state or even 9 finding another home for our main facility here where 10 most of our employees are, a more favorable area to 11 operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. 12 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to 13 make sure that I have to go back to my question, my 14 question is whether the NRA believes that this 15 bankruptcy falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of 16 this resolution? 17 MR. GARMAN: Hold on. Objection to form. 18 Objection, I believe it falls outside the scope of
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in 15 terms of direct. 16 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it fair to say 17 that the special litigation committee has the authority 18 to supervise the bankruptcy? 19 MR. CORRELL: Again, Mr. Correll. I am	 1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the 3 NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's 4 just say a fairer playing field for the organization to 5 grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said 6 earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while 7 about, even before any of this came up about finding 8 another home for the NRA out of New York state or even 9 finding another home for our main facility here where 10 most of our employees are, a more favorable area to 11 operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. 12 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to 13 make sure that I have to go back to my question, my 14 question is whether the NRA believes that this 15 bankruptcy falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of 16 this resolution? 17 MR. GARMAN: Hold on. Objection to form. 18 Objection, I believe it falls outside the scope of 19 question 13.
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in 15 terms of direct. 16 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it fair to say 17 that the special litigation committee has the authority 18 to supervise the bankruptcy? 19 MR. CORRELL: Again, Mr. Correll. I am 20 objecting as to form, calls for legal conclusion.	 1 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we 2 file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the 3 NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's 4 just say a fairer playing field for the organization to 5 grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said 6 earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while 7 about, even before any of this came up about finding 8 another home for the NRA out of New York state or even 9 finding another home for our main facility here where 10 most of our employees are, a more favorable area to 11 operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. 12 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to 13 make sure that I have to go back to my question, my 14 question is whether the NRA believes that this 15 bankruptcy falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of 16 this resolution? 17 MR. GARMAN: Hold on. Objection to form. 18 Objection, I believe it falls outside the scope of 19 question 13. 20 Answer to the extent you can under romanette
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in 15 terms of direct. 16 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it fair to say 17 that the special litigation committee has the authority 18 to supervise the bankruptcy? 19 MR. CORRELL: Again, Mr. Correll. I am 20 objecting as to form, calls for legal conclusion. 21 A. Yeah, that I'm not a lawyer. I'm not	 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's just say a fairer playing field for the organization to grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while about, even before any of this came up about finding another home for the NRA out of New York state or even finding another home for our main facility here where most of our employees are, a more favorable area to operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to make sure that I have to go back to my question, my question is whether the NRA believes that this bankruptcy falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of this resolution? MR. GARMAN: Hold on. Objection to form. Objection, I believe it falls outside the scope of question 13. Answer to the extent you can under romanette iv.
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in 15 terms of direct. 16 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it fair to say 17 that the special litigation committee has the authority 18 to supervise the bankruptcy? 19 MR. CORRELL: Again, Mr. Correll. I am 20 objecting as to form, calls for legal conclusion. 21 A. Yeah, that I'm not a lawyer. I'm not 22 trying to be evasive. I just don't know whether they	 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's just say a fairer playing field for the organization to grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while about, even before any of this came up about finding another home for the NRA out of New York state or even finding another home for our main facility here where most of our employees are, a more favorable area to operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to make sure that I have to go back to my question, my question is whether the NRA believes that this bankruptcy falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of this resolution? MR. GARMAN: Hold on. Objection to form. Objection, I believe it falls outside the scope of question 13. Answer to the extent you can under romanette iv. MR. CORRELL: And this is Mr. Correll. I
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in 15 terms of direct. 16 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it fair to say 17 that the special litigation committee has the authority 18 to supervise the bankruptcy? 19 MR. CORRELL: Again, Mr. Correll. I am 20 objecting as to form, calls for legal conclusion. 21 A. Yeah, that I'm not a lawyer. I'm not 22 trying to be evasive. I just don't know whether they	 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's just say a fairer playing field for the organization to grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while about, even before any of this came up about finding another home for the NRA out of New York state or even finding another home for our main facility here where most of our employees are, a more favorable area to operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to make sure that I have to go back to my question, my question is whether the NRA believes that this bankruptcy falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of this resolution? MR. GARMAN: Hold on. Objection to form. Objection, I believe it falls outside the scope of question 13. Answer to the extent you can under romanette iv. MR. CORRELL: And this is Mr. Correll. I object to the form to the extent that it calls for a
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in 15 terms of direct. 16 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it fair to say 17 that the special litigation committee has the authority 18 to supervise the bankruptcy? 19 MR. CORRELL: Again, Mr. Correll. I am 20 objecting as to form, calls for legal conclusion. 21 A. Yeah, that I'm not a lawyer. I'm not 22 trying to be evasive. I just don't know whether they	 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's just say a fairer playing field for the organization to grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while about, even before any of this came up about finding another home for the NRA out of New York state or even finding another home for our main facility here where most of our employees are, a more favorable area to operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to make sure that I have to go back to my question, my question is whether the NRA believes that this bankruptcy falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of this resolution? MR. GARMAN: Hold on. Objection to form. Objection, I believe it falls outside the scope of question 13. Answer to the extent you can under romanette iv. MR. CORRELL: And this is Mr. Correll. I object to the form to the extent that it calls for a legal conclusion.
1 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 question. 3 Go ahead and answer if you can. 4 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, and if I could just 5 get the same agreement on objections, that I will be 6 joining them without having to say it separately. Is 7 that acceptable to you? 8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Thank you, 9 Mr. Correll. 10 A. I am not trying to be evasive. That's a legal 11 question that I am not sure I know the answer to, to 12 tell you the truth. I've done this as a partner with 13 them all the way through it, and I that would be a 14 legal opinion that I I don't know the answer to in 15 terms of direct. 16 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it fair to say 17 that the special litigation committee has the authority 18 to supervise the bankruptcy? 19 MR. CORRELL: Again, Mr. Correll. I am 20 objecting as to form, calls for legal conclusion. 21 A. Yeah, that I'm not a lawyer. I'm not 22 trying to be evasive. I just don't know whether they	 And and with the approval of a federal judge after we file Chapter 11, we could hopefully find a home for the NRA with a fairer playing field from a well, let's just say a fairer playing field for the organization to grow and prosper in. So it I mean, as I said earlier, we have been looking, talking for quite a while about, even before any of this came up about finding another home for the NRA out of New York state or even finding another home for our main facility here where most of our employees are, a more favorable area to operate out of, and it was the outgrowth of all of that. Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So just because I want to make sure that I have to go back to my question, my question is whether the NRA believes that this bankruptcy falls within the scope of sub Roman iv of this resolution? MR. GARMAN: Hold on. Objection to form. Objection, I believe it falls outside the scope of question 13. Answer to the extent you can under romanette iv. MR. CORRELL: And this is Mr. Correll. I object to the form to the extent that it calls for a

53 (Pages 450 - 453)

1 that I I'm not sure of what the answer is, to tell	1 believe.
2 you the honest truth. I mean	2 (Exhibit 13 marked.)
3 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So if there were to be a	3 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. The exhibit should
4 disagreement between you as the executive vice president	4 be available if you refresh.
5 and the special litigation committee about any decisions	5 A. It's here now.
6 that need to be made with respect to the bankruptcy, who	6 MR. GARMAN: All right. We're looking at
7 would have the ultimate authority to make the decision	7 page 1, questions and answers.
8 between you as executive vice president and the special	8 MR. THOMPSON: Yes.
9 litigation committee?	9 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Mr. LaPierre, do you
10 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	10 recognize I apologize for the formatting of this
11 question, and objection it falls outside the scope of	11 document, but are you able to tell what it is?
12 question 13.	12 A. Yes. This is a question and answer document
13 Answer if you can.	13 that was prepared by our public public relations
14 A. Well, I I think if we if we if a	14 staff in consultation with Travis with the Brewer firm.
15 disagreement of that type occurred between the EVP and	15 Q. Great. So if you could please go down to the
16 the special litigation committee, I think we would we	16 bottom of the second page under the question, By filing
17 would seek further input from the board of directors, to	17 for Chapter 11, is the NRA admitting it mismanaged donor
18 tell you the truth.	18 funds? Do you see that question?
19 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. Is it the NRA's	19 A. I do see that question.
20 position that prior to let me step back for a second.	20 Q. Okay. And then right underneath that question
21 Is it the NRA's position that prior to the	21 do you see where it says: Not at all. We have utilized
22 resolution adopting your employment agreement that was	22 all donor contributions in furtherance of the NRA's
23 adopted at the January 7th meeting, did you as the	23 mission. This action is necessitated primarily by one
24 executive vice president have the authority to file a	24 thing, the unhinged and political attack against the NRA
25 Chapter 11 bankruptcy petition on behalf of the National	25 by the New York Attorney General.
Page 454	Page 456
1 Rifle Association?	1 Do you see that?
2 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	2 A. I do see that.
3 question. It calls for a legal conclusion, and it falls	3 Q. Does the NRA agree with this statement?
4 outside the scope of the designated questions.	4 A. Well, as I said earlier, it not to be
5 Go ahead and answer.	5 repetitive, but going back to general Attorney
6 A. Yeah, as I I I would not have proceeded	6 General Schneiderman and we believe we became
7 in terms of the executive vice president position to	7 convinced that I became convinced in my deposition
8 move ahead with filing without that resolution from that	8 the first time that where there seemed to be no
9 board of directors delegating authority to the EVP's	9 interest in the self-correction, tremendous pain the NRA
10 office to reorganize. Without that, I would not have	10 was going through to self-correct and look at everyone
11 proceeded.	11 and to be in complete compliance with New York state
12 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. So let's go ahead	12 law, which we were proud of.
13 and turn to topic 14. So I believe during your	13And then when the General James filed for
14 individual deposition you testified that the contents of	14 dissolution of the NRA, this 5 million member
15 the NRA Forward website were prepared by Mr. Arulanandam	15 organization that does all these great safety and
16 and his team with some input from Mr. Carter at the	16 training and education and programs, as well as
17 Brewer firm. Is that correct?	17 political advocacy, that the atmosphere in New York
18 A. That is correct.	18 there didn't seem to be any good faith effort in terms
19 Q. Okay. Sitting here today, does the NRA have	19 of all the work NRA had done on compliance, to even
20 any reason to believe that any statements on the NRA	20 recognize any of that and as or the safe harbor
21 Forward website are inaccurate?	21 provision that Attorney General Schneiderman had talked
22 A. I don't think we have any reason to believe	22 about, that we honestly felt that we had in terms if
23 that. Not that I know of.	23 you cared about the NRA and its programs and its mission
24 Q. Okay. So I want to give me a moment to	24 and our members, our it gotten to the point where our
25 actually mark it, but I am going to mark Exhibit 13, I Page 455	25 one alternative was to file Chapter 11 and seek a Page 457

^{54 (}Pages 454 - 457)

149	
1 federal judge's approval on reincorporating in another	1 personally.
2 state.	2 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) Okay. And that was my
3 We had tried and I will be quick. But	3 follow-up question, was without without itemizing for
4 through 2017, after the Schneiderman call, in 2018, in	4 me who was involved in each particular conversation, can
5 2019, not to leave New York, but to actually look at	5 you tell me generally who at the NRA who isn't a lawyer
6 everything, self-correct and and ensure that we were	6 representing the NRA was involved in those
7 in complete compliance with New York state law, but it	7 conversations?
8 just got to the point where, based on what happened, if	8 MR. GARMAN: I object to the extent this
9 you cared about the NRA we felt we had no other	9 calls outside of question 13.
0 alternative but to take this course.	10 Go ahead and answer if you can.
1 Q. Okay. And I appreciate the context,	11 A. Charles Cotton talked with the governor of
2 Mr. LaPierre, but I just want to go back to my question.	12 Texas directly. Randy Kozuch on our staff had
3 A. I'm sorry.	13 conversations with I know he had conversations with
4 Q. So my question is whether the NRA agrees with	14 the attorney general of Arizona. I think he also had
5 this statement at the bottom of page 2 of Exhibit 13?	15 conversations with the governor of Arkansas. I may have
6 A. Yes, we do I do we do agree with it.	16 said Arizona. Arkansas. I believe the governor of
7 Q. Okay. Thank you.	17 Arkansas also mentioned it to me personally in when I
8 MR. THOMPSON: Mr. Garman, if we just	18 was talking with him. Ah
9 take a two-minute break, that may be the end of my	19 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) I'm sorry. Go ahead.
0 30(b)(6) questioning, but I just want to have a moment	20 A. No, I'm just trying to recall any I'm
1 to confer with my colleagues.	21 thinking through the the governor of Tennessee
2 MR. GARMAN: Sure. Take whatever time	
	22 expressed an interest in setting up a meeting to talk23 about it. Those are the ones that specifically come to
3 you need. We'll go off the record.	24 mind.
4 MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Thank you.	
5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the Page 458	25 Q. Who is Mr. Kozuch? Page 460
1 record. The time on the video is 5:09 p m.	1 A. Randy Kozuch works for NRA in the Office of
2 (Break from 5:09 p m. to 5:12 p m.)	2 Advancement, but he is he is very close to most of
3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the	3 the governors and probably most of the attorney generals
4 record. The time on the video is 5:12 p m.	4 in the country.
5 Q. (BY MR. THOMPSON) So Mr. LaPierre, just one	5 Q. And does he he works under Mr. Schropp. Is
6 last question from me relating to topic 13, the process	6 that correct?
by which the NRA determined to file for bankruptcy.	7 A. That is correct.
8 During your individual deposition, you mentioned that	8 Q. And other than Mr. Cotton, prior to the filing
9 there were some conversations that were occurring with	9 of the bankruptcy on January 15, were any members of the
0 leaders in other states, or I believe you specifically	10 board informed about any of the conversations that we
1 mentioned the governor of Texas about a potential move	11 were discussing with Arkansas, West Virginia, Texas or
2 for the NRA. Were there conversations with any other	12 Tennessee?
3 states about a potential move?	13 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the extent this
4 MR. GARMAN: So objection to the form of	14 question falls outside the scope of the identified
5 the question. Objection to the extent this falls	15 questions.
5 outside of question 13.	16 Go ahead and answer if you can.
Go ahead and answer if you can.	17 A. I don't I don't think any of them from our
A. Yes, there were there were conversations	18 end were informed or I know you had a lot of
9 with I know for a fact Arkansas, West Virginia,	19 discussion going on among our board about the NRA ought
0 definitely Texas. I am trying to think, because we've	20 to move to Texas, the NRA ought to move to North to
l been contacted by those are the three that I am	21 South Dakota, the NRA ought to move to, you know
2 specifically aware of, although I know there were many	22 Kentucky, Tennessee. I mean, everyone seemed to have an
3 others that also have expressed interest. I just I	23 opinion, and that was kind of a free-flowing discussion
4 just don't want to misstate the states by but I know,	24 going on just in general, not specifically related to
5 for example, the governor of West Virginia called me Page 459	25 this, but it was just conversational talk going on among Page 461

Page 461

55 (Pages 458 - 461)

Page 459

1	our board.	1	MR. CORRELL: Don't speculate.
2	MR. THOMPSON: Okay. So thank you very	2	A. I'm speculating, but I know Travis Carter
3	much, Mr. LaPierre. With that, I will pass the witness	3	did.
4	back to Mr. Mason.	4	MR. GARMAN: Hold on. So on this, I want
5	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	5	to be clear. I want you to testify to what you know,
6	MR. MASON: Mr. LaPierre, are you ready	6	and I want you to testify to what Andrew told us when we
7	to continue, or would you like to take a break?	7	asked him these questions.
8	THE WITNESS: I'm fine.	8	A. Yeah, he worked with Travis Carter.
9	MR. MASON: Okay.	9	Q. (BY MR. MASON) How much time did you spend
0	THE WITNESS: If you are.	10	preparing for your 30(b)(6) deposition today?
1	MR. MASON: I am good.	11	A. We talked we chatted maybe 30 30 minutes
2	MR. GARMAN: Brian, let me find your	12	with Andrew and Mr. Garman and
3	video. One second, please. There we are. You were	13	Q. Okay. So once your individual deposition was
4	just a voice from beyond before. We're ready.	14	done, you spent about 30 minutes preparing for your
5	FURTHER EXAMINATION	15	corporate representative deposition. Is that true?
6	BY MR. MASON:	16	A. That's true.
7	Q. Mr. LaPierre, when did the NRA and the Brewer	17	Q. Who prepared the first draft of Wayne's
8	firm begin preparing the NRA Forward website?	18	Letter?
9	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	19	A. That was prepared by by Andrew Arulanandam
0	question.	20	and Travis Carter.
1	A. I I don't know the exact date that the NRA	21	Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or Mr. Carter prepare the
2	began preparing the the website. I said that Andrew	22	first draft?
3	Arulanandam was brought in on the process to work with	23	MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
4	Travis and the Brewer firm, but I can't give you an	24	question.
5	exact date as to when. I just don't know.	25	But go ahead and answer.
	Page 462		Page 464
1	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did the NRA and the Brewer	1	
	firm begin working on the NRA Forward website before		with Andrew, that that is is what happened.
	January the 7th?	3	() (BV MR MASON) Did Mr Carter prepare the
4			
_	A. I don't know the answer to that.		initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is
	Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that	5	initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website?
6	Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA	5 6	initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately ison currently on the NRA Forward website?A. I think they both they both worked together
6	Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website?	5 6	initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately ison currently on the NRA Forward website?A. I think they both they both worked togetheron all of that.
6 7 8	Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website?A. As far as I know, the one that worked with	5 6 7 8	initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately ison currently on the NRA Forward website?A. I think they both they both worked togetheron all of that.Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare
6 7 8 9	Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website?A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis.	5 6 7 8 9	initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately ison currently on the NRA Forward website?A. I think they both they both worked togetheron all of that.Q. Do you know how long it took them to preparethat letter?
6 7 8 9	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? 	5 6 7 8 9 10	initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately ison currently on the NRA Forward website?A. I think they both they both worked togetheron all of that.Q. Do you know how long it took them to preparethat letter?A. I don't.
6 7 8 9 0	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that
6 7 8 9 1 2	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter?
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. Q. Have you made any attempts to determine 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of days before.
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. Q. Have you made any attempts to determine whether anyone else at the Brewer firm besides 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of days before. Q. When did you first review Wayne's Letter
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. Q. Have you made any attempts to determine whether anyone else at the Brewer firm besides Mr. Carter was involved in reviewing the content that 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of days before. Q. When did you first review Wayne's Letter that's on the NRA Forward website?
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. Q. Have you made any attempts to determine whether anyone else at the Brewer firm besides Mr. Carter was involved in reviewing the content that was going to be going on the NRA Forward website? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of days before. Q. When did you first review Wayne's Letter that's on the NRA Forward website? A. I think I was in here that whole day that we
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. Q. Have you made any attempts to determine whether anyone else at the Brewer firm besides Mr. Carter was involved in reviewing the content that was going to be going on the NRA Forward website? A. I haven't. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of days before. Q. When did you first review Wayne's Letter that's on the NRA Forward website? A. I think I was in here that whole day that we filed and was looking over material all day as we
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. Q. Have you made any attempts to determine whether anyone else at the Brewer firm besides Mr. Carter was involved in reviewing the content that was going to be going on the NRA Forward website? A. I haven't. Q. You're familiar with Wayne's Letter on the NRA 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of days before. Q. When did you first review Wayne's Letter that's on the NRA Forward website? A. I think I was in here that whole day that we filed and was looking over material all day as we prepared to file.
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. Q. Have you made any attempts to determine whether anyone else at the Brewer firm besides Mr. Carter was involved in reviewing the content that was going to be going on the NRA Forward website? A. I haven't. Q. You're familiar with Wayne's Letter on the NRA Forward website. Correct? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of days before. Q. When did you first review Wayne's Letter that's on the NRA Forward website? A. I think I was in here that whole day that we filed and was looking over material all day as we prepared to file. Q. Did you make any changes to Wayne's Letter
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. Q. Have you made any attempts to determine whether anyone else at the Brewer firm besides Mr. Carter was involved in reviewing the content that was going to be going on the NRA Forward website? A. I haven't. Q. You're familiar with Wayne's Letter on the NRA Forward website. Correct? A. Yes, I am. I think Bill probably looked at 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of days before. Q. When did you first review Wayne's Letter that's on the NRA Forward website? A. I think I was in here that whole day that we filed and was looking over material all day as we prepared to file. Q. Did you make any changes to Wayne's Letter
7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 8 9 0 1 2 2 8 9 0 1 2 2 8 9 0 1 2 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 8 9 0 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. Q. Have you made any attempts to determine whether anyone else at the Brewer firm besides Mr. Carter was involved in reviewing the content that was going to be going on the NRA Forward website? A. I haven't. Q. You're familiar with Wayne's Letter on the NRA Forward website. Correct? A. Yes, I am. I think Bill probably looked at some of it, too, Bill Brewer, before before it went 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of days before. Q. When did you first review Wayne's Letter that's on the NRA Forward website? A. I think I was in here that whole day that we filed and was looking over material all day as we prepared to file. Q. Did you make any changes to Wayne's Letter before it was posted to the NRA Forward website? A. I can't I don't remember, to tell you the
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 0 1 2 3 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 1 2 3 8 9 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 1 2 3 2 3	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. Q. Have you made any attempts to determine whether anyone else at the Brewer firm besides Mr. Carter was involved in reviewing the content that was going to be going on the NRA Forward website? A. I haven't. Q. You're familiar with Wayne's Letter on the NRA Forward website. Correct? A. Yes, I am. I think Bill probably looked at some of it, too, Bill Brewer, before before it went forward also. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of days before. Q. When did you first review Wayne's Letter that's on the NRA Forward website? A. I think I was in here that whole day that we filed and was looking over material all day as we prepared to file. Q. Did you make any changes to Wayne's Letter before it was posted to the NRA Forward website? A. I can't I don't remember, to tell you the truth. If I did, they were minor.
6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 2 3 2 3 4 5 1 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 1 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3	 Q. Who are all the people at the Brewer firm that were involved and had input on the content on the NRA Forward website? A. As far as I know, the one that worked with Andrew was Travis. Q. And what's the basis for that knowledge? A. Just the fact that that's the one that in talking with me Andrew always told me he would talk with. Q. Have you made any attempts to determine whether anyone else at the Brewer firm besides Mr. Carter was involved in reviewing the content that was going to be going on the NRA Forward website? A. I haven't. Q. You're familiar with Wayne's Letter on the NRA Forward website. Correct? A. Yes, I am. I think Bill probably looked at some of it, too, Bill Brewer, before before it went 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 initial draft of the Wayne's Letter that ultimately is on currently on the NRA Forward website? A. I think they both they both worked together on all of that. Q. Do you know how long it took them to prepare that letter? A. I don't. Q. Do you know when they began preparing that letter? A. I think they started working on it a couple of days before. Q. When did you first review Wayne's Letter that's on the NRA Forward website? A. I think I was in here that whole day that we filed and was looking over material all day as we prepared to file. Q. Did you make any changes to Wayne's Letter before it was posted to the NRA Forward website? A. I can't I don't remember, to tell you the truth. If I did, they were minor.

56 (Pages 462 - 465)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 98 of 149

1 A. Yeah. Yea, I believe I did. 1 A. To the to the best of my ka 2 Q. Is it fair to say that a lot of time and 3 and parallel the legal facts. 3 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 3 and parallel the legal facts. 4 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 5 statements on the NRA Forward we 6 A. Tm sure that Andrew and Billy in working with 7 MR. CORELL: This is 1 9 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Why did the Brewer firm need 0 why the NRA filed for Chapter 11 b 10 to be involved in the preparation of the NRA Forward 9 A. To the best of my knowledgi 10 to be involved in the preparation of the NRA Forward 9 A. To the best of my knowledgi 11 website? 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would actually 13 16 do ahead and answer if you can. 14 A. Thay coad a number of pressifically referring to. 17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 10 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 20 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 21 MR GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 21 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the 14 Q. Statements on all of your NRA members. Correct? 22 M. Ga Badd. 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you	
3 effort went into preparing the NRA Forward website? 3 and parallel the legal facts. 4 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 5 question. 5 user that Andrew and Billy in working with 7 Travis spent - spent a lot of time on it, worked very 8 hard for a couple days. 9 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Why did the Brewer firm need 10 to be involved in the preparation of the NRA Forward 9 A. To the best of my knowledge 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) The value 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 13 and parallel the legal facts. 4 Q. (BY MR. MASON) There value 14 Go ahead and answer if you can. 14 A. To the best of my knowledge 15 Go ahead and answer if you can. 14 A. I have read a number of press 16 actually did the website. It I think that Travis 17 Q. Let's sec. Let's take a look a 18 working with Andrew. 10 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 20 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 18 Ackerman Exhibit 90 14 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 2 A. Tush was prepared by Andrew J. 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 3 A. It was prepared the first draft 2 release? <td>nowledge, the</td>	nowledge, the
4 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 5 question. 4 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you 5 statements so the NRA Forward we 6 why the NRA filed for Chapter 11 b 7 Travis spent - spent a lot of time on it, workdø very 8 hard for a couple days. 5 7 NR. CORRELL: This is 1 8 0 (BY MR. MASON) Why did the Brewer firm need 10 to be involved in the preparation of the NRA Forward 11 website? 7 MR. CORRELL: This is 1 8 0 Dijection to the form, also calls for 9 9 A. To the best of my knowledge 10 accurately reflect why the NRA filed 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Three v 12 was also issued or also listed on the 13 website. Are you familiar with that 14 Go ahead and answer if you can. 14 A. I have read a number of pres 15 A. Well, I think Andrew and Billy actually 15 16 did in relation of that to this. I do 16 one you're specifically referring to. 17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 20 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 21 18 Ackerman Exhibit 90. 19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 2 A. Yeah, I'm looking at it right 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 2 A. I taw aprepared the first draft 2 2 2 A. It was prepared the first draft 2 2 4. Travis Carter. 5 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 3 4 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 4 1 Q. (BY MR.	are are accurate
5 question. 5 statements on the NRA Forward we 6 A. I'm sure that Andrew and Billy in working with 7 Travis spent - spent a lot of time on it, worked very 8 hard for a couple days. 6 Why the NRA filed for Chapter 11 b 7 Travis spent - spent a lot of time on it, worked very 8 6 Why the NRA filed for Chapter 11 b 9 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Why did the Brewer firm need 1 7 MR. CORRELL: This is I 10 to be involved in the preparation of the NRA Forward 10 accurately reflect why the NRA file 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Objection to the form of the 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) There v 12 as also issued or also listed on the 13 website. Are you familiar with that. 14 Go ahead and answer if you can. 15 14 A. I have read a number of pres 15 A. Well, I think Andrew and Billy actually 15 16 in relation of that to this. I. do 16 actually did the vebsite. It - I think that Travis 16 One you're specifically referring to. 10 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 10 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
6 A. I'm sure that Andrew and Billy in working with 6 why the NRA filed for Chapter 11 b 7 Travis spent – spent a lot of time on it, worked very MR. CORRELL: This is 1 8 hard for a couple days. 9 A. Cot the best of my knowledge 10 to be involved in the preparation of the NRA Forward 9 A. To the best of my knowledge 11 website. 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Why did the Brewer firm need 11 website. 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) There v 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 13 website. Are you familiar with that 13 guestion. 14 A. I have read a number of pres 16 actually did the website. It - 1 think that Travis 16 16 one you're specifically referring to. 17 Carter would have been involved in some of the content 18 Ackerman Exhibit 90 17 20 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 21 was also saucerate? 22 A. Teaks all of A. To the best of my knowledge 21 website is all of ways important to try to be 25 A. Tam. 23 <td>believe that the</td>	believe that the
7 Travis spent - spent a lot of time on it, worked very 7 MR. CORRELL: This is I 8 hard for a couple days. 9 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Why did the Brewer firm need 10 to be involved in the preparation of the NRA Forward 9 A. To the best of my knowledge 11 website? 9 A. To the best of my knowledge 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 13 westion. 14 A. To the best of my knowledge 13 question. 14 A. Inave read a number of pres 15 did in relation of that - to this. I do 16 actually did the website. It I think that Travis 17 C. Let's see. Let's take a look at 17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 19 (AMc Exhibit 90 20 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 21 question. 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 2 A. Tawis Carer. 23 actrate. Page 466 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 2 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 2 A. They do. 3 A. I twas prepared by Andrew J <t< td=""><td>bsite accurately reflect</td></t<>	bsite accurately reflect
8 hard for a couple days. 8 Objection to the form, also calls for 9 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Why did the Brewer firm need 10 to be involved in the preparation of the NRA Forward 10 accurately reflect why the NRA file 10 to be involved in the preparation of the NRA Forward 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) There v 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 13 website. 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) There v 14 Go ahead and answer if you can. 14 A. I have read a number of press 15 A. Well, I think Andrew and Billy actually 16 do actually did the website. It I think that Travis 16 do one you're specifically referring to. 17 Carter would have been involved in some of the content 18 working with Andrew. 19 (AWE Shibit 90 marked.) 20 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 19 (AWE Shibit 90 marked.) 20 21 website is is accurate? 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 22 A. Yeah, I'm looking at it right 23 question. 22 A. They do. 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you 24 A. Think it's always important to try to be 25 A. I arm. 25 A. I arm. 24 question. 9 A. To the best of my knowledge 10 forward website, it's important to make accurate 11 W. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 3 question. 9	ankruptcy?
9 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Why did the Brewer firm need 9 A. To the best of my knowledge 10 to be involved in the preparation of the NRA Forward 10 accurately reflect why the NRA file 11 website. 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) There w 12 13 question. 12 was also issued or also listed on the 14 Go ahead and answer if you can. 14 A. Thave read a number of pres 15 A. Well, I think Andrew and Billy actually 15 did in relation of that to this. I do 16 actually did the website. It I think that Travis 17 Q. Let's see. Let's take a look at 17 Carter would have been involved in some of the content 18 Accernan Exhibit 90. 10 g. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 19 (AM Exhibit 90 marked.) 20 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 21 MR. GARMAN: I's there 23 question. 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you 24 A. I think it's always important to try to be 24 press release, Mr. LaPierre? 25 accurate. Page 466 24 press release, Mr. LaPierre? 25	Kent Correll.
10 to be involved in the preparation of the NRA Forward 10 accurately reflect why the NRA file 11 website? 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) There weight 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 13 westite. Are you familiar with that 14 Go ahead and answer if you can. 14 A. I have read a number of pres 15 A. Well, I think Andrew and Billy actually 15 did in relation of that to this. I do 16 actually did the website. It I think that Travis 16 one you're specifically referring to. 17 Carter would have been involved in some of the content 18 working with Andrew. 19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 20 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) It should 21 website is is accurate? 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Neorld smatter. Right? 21 MR. GARMAN: It's there 23 question. 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 2 A. I than. 2 A. They do. 3 A. It was prepared by Andrew at travis Carter. 5 Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did the initial draft? 3 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you	legal conclusion.
11 website? 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) There were and solve of the content of the NRA Forward 14 A. I have read a number of preside is even involved in some of the content of the content of the NRA Forward 15 A. Well, I think Andrew and Billy actually 16 ind i relation of that to this. I do to one you're specifically referring to. 17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is a working with Andrew. 17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) I should 21 MR. GARMAN: I's there 22 20 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 10 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you 24 27 release? 23 A. I am. 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 4 question. 10 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 8 question. 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 8 question. 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 8 question. 11 12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) When we 14 11 Statements to all of your NRA members. Correct? 11 11	e, they do
11 website? 11 Q. (BY MR. MASON) There were and solve of the content of the content of the actually did the website. It 1 think that Travis 13 website. Are you familiar with that 14 A. I have read a number of prest of the content of the actually did the website. It 1 think that Travis 14 A. I have read a number of prest of the content of the actually did the website. It 1 think that Travis 14 A. I have read a number of prest of the content of the content on the NRA Forward 18 working with Andrew. 15 d. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is question. 19 (AMc Exhibit 90 marked.) 20 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 10 Q. (BY MR. MASON) I shoul 21 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the cacurate? 21 MR. GARMAN: I's there 22 22 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the cacurate. 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Were were cacurate. 23 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the question. 3 A. I travis Carter. 5 Q. Did Mr. Arrulanandam or did the that all of you would agree with me that on the NRA 5 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Wend you agree that well, strike that. 7 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the the strike that. 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 <td>d for Chapter 11.</td>	d for Chapter 11.
12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 12 was also issued or also listed on the 13 question. 13 website. Are you familiar with that 14 Go ahead and answer if you can. 14 A. Have read a number of press 15 A. Well, I think Andrew and Billy actually 16 6 one you're specifically referring to. 16 actually did the website. It I think that Travis 16 16 one you're specifically referring to. 17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 19 (AMc Exhibit 90 marked.) 20 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you 23 accurate. 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 24 Press release, Mr. LaPierre? 25 24 A. They do. 3 A. It was prepared by Andrew A 4 Travis Carter. 5 G oahead. 5 Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did 6 the initial draft? 7 MR. GARMAN: Objection 3 A. Statements to all of your NRA members. Correct? 11 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Wond you agree that	vas a press release that
13 question. 13 website. Are you familiar with that 14 Go ahead and answer if you can. 13 website. Are you familiar with that 15 A. Well, I think Andrew and Billy actually 16 actually did the website. It I think that Travis 15 did in relation of that to this. I do 16 actually did the website. It I think that Travis 17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 18 Ackerman Exhibit 90. 19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 19 (AMC Exhibit 90 marked.) 20 mortant that all of the content on the NRA Forward 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) It should 21 website is is accurate? 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) It should 22 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you 23 question. 24 Press release, Mr. LaPierre? 25 accurate. 25 A. I am. 26 a. Yes, I agree with that. 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 2 A. Yeas, I agree with that. 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 3 mR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 4 Travis Carter. 5 Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did 6 the initial draft? 7 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that that 9 A. To the best of my knowledg 10 Forward website, it's important to make accurate 11 it. 11 greepared? 12 Q.	NRA Forward
14Go ahead and answer if you can.14A. I have read a number of pres15A. Well, I think Andrew and Billy actually16actually did the website. It I think that Travis16actually did the website. It I think that Travis16one you're specifically referring to.17Carter would have been involved in some of the content18Ackerman Exhibit 90.19Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is19(Anc Exhibit 90 marked.)20important that all of the content on the NRA Forward20Q. (BY MR. MASON) It should21MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the22A. Yeah, I'm looking at it right23accurate.24A. I think it's always important to try to be2524A. They do.24press release, Mr. LaPierre?2525A. They do.21Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you2A. They do.21Q. Who prepared the first draft2A. They do.3A. It was prepared by Andrew J4question.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did5Go ahead.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did6A. Yes, I agree with met that on the NRA9A. To the best of my knowledgi10Forward website, it's important to make accurate11it.11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?111112MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the13question.13question.14A. I think they were working or	
15A. Well, I think Andrew and Billy actually1516 did in relation of that to this. I do16actually did the website. It I think that Travis16one you're specifically referring to.17Carter would have been involved in some of the content17Q. Let's see. Let's take a look at18working with Andrew.18Ackerman Exhibit 90.19Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is19(Anc Exhibit 90 marked.)20important that all of the content on the NRA Forward20Q. (BY MR. MASON) It should21MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the22A. Yeah, I'm looking at it right23question.23Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you24A. I think it's always important to try to be24press release, Mr. LaPierre?25accurate.Page 4662release?1Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right?1Q. Who prepared the first draft2A. They do.3A. It was prepared by Andrew J4question.4Travis Carter.5Go ahead.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did6A. Yes, I agree with that.9A. To the best of my knowledge10Forward website, it's important to make accurate11it.11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the13question.13question.14A. To the best of my knowledge10Forward website, it	-
16actually did the website. It I think that Travis16one you're specifically referring to.17Carter would have been involved in some of the content18working with Andrew.17Q. Let's see. Let's take a look at18working with Andrew.18Ackerman Exhibit 90.19(AMc Exhibit 90 marked.)20important that all of the content on the NRA Forward19(AMc Exhibit 90 marked.)21mR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the20Q. (BY MR. MASON) It shoul22MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the21M. GARMAN: It's there23acturate.Page 46622A. Yeah, I'm looking at it right23A. I think it's always important to try to be24press release, Mr. LaPierre?25accurate.Page 46624press release, Mr. LaPierre?25accurate.25A. I am.1Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right?1Q. Who prepared the first draft2A. They do.3A. I twas prepared by Andrew 44question.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did6A. Yes, I agree with that.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well,8strike that.9And you would agree with me that on the NRA9A. To the best of my knowledg10Forward website, it's important to make accurate11it.11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?12Q. (BY MR. MASON) When yor<	
17Carter would have been involved in some of the content18working with Andrew.19Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is20important that all of the content on the NRA Forward21MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the22MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the23question.24A. I think it's always important to try to be25accurate.26MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the27A. They do.3MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the4question.5Go ahead.6A. Yes, I agree with that.7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well,8strike that.9And you would agree with me that on the NRA10Forward website, it's important to make accurate11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the13question.9A. To the best of my knowledge10team together on this and they colla11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the13question.14Go ahead.15A. We always try to make accurate statements to16all of our members, yes, I agree.17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the18public statements made on the NRA Forward website are19Qo. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the <t< td=""><td></td></t<>	
18 working with Andrew. 18 Ackerman Exhibit 90. 19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is 19 (AMc Exhibit 90 marked.) 20 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) It should 21 website is is accurate? 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 22 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 22 A. Yeah, I'm looking at it right 23 question. 22 A. Yeah, I'm looking at it right 24 A. I think it's always important to try to be 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you 25 accurate. Page 466 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 1 Q. Who prepared the first draft 2 A. They do. 3 A. It was prepared by Andrew A 3 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 3 A. It was prepared by Andrew A 4 question. 5 Go ahead. 5 Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did 6 A. Yes, I agree with that. 7 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 8 question. 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 A. To the best of my knowledge 10 Forward website, it's important to make accurate 11 it. 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 13 prepared? 13 question. 14 A. I think they were working of 15 A. We always try to make accurate statements to	t exhibit
19Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that it is19(AMc Exhibit 90 marked.)20important that all of the content on the NRA Forward20Q. (BY MR. MASON) It should21website is is accurate?21MR. GARMAN: It's there22MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the23Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you24A. I think it's always important to try to be24press release, Mr. LaPierre?25accurate.Page 466251Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right?1Q. Who prepared the first draft2A. They do.233MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the3A. It was prepared by Andrew J4question.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did6A. Yes, I agree with that.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well,8Travis Carter.8strike that.9A. To the best of my knowledge10Forward website, it's important to make accurate11it.11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the13prepared?13question.13prepared?14Go ahead.14A. I think they were working of15A. We always try to make accurate statements to15before before the the bankrupter16all of our members, yes, I agree.16know they were working like aroum17<	
20 important that all of the content on the NRA Forward 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) It should 21 website is is accurate? 21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 22 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you 24 A. I think it's always important to try to be 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you 25 accurate. Page 466 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 2 A. They do. 3 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 4 question. 4 question. 5 Go ahead. 5 Go ahead. 5 Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did 6 A. Yes, I agree with that. 5 Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did 7 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 8 strike that. 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 A. To the best of my knowledge 10 Forward website, it's important to make accurate 11 it. 11 guestion. 12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) When V 13 question. 13 prepared? 14 Go ahead. 13 prepared? 15 A. We always try to make accurate statements to 15 before before the the bankrupter V 16 all of our members, yes, I agree. 14 A. I think they were working the around 17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the 15 before before the t	
21 Website is is accurate? 21 MR. GARMAN: It's there 22 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 22 A. Yeah, I'm looking at it right 23 question. 23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are yound 24 A. I think it's always important to try to be 24 Press release, Mr. LaPierre? 25 accurate. Page 466 25 A. I am. 1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 1 Q. Who prepared the first draft 2 A. They do. 2 release? 3 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 4 Travis Carter. 5 Go ahead. 5 Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did 6 A. Yes, I agree with that. 7 MR. GARMAN: Objection 7 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 7 MR. GARMAN: Objection 8 strike that. 9 A. To the best of my knowledge 10 Forward website, it's important to make accurate 10 team together on this and they collated 11 statements to all of your NRA members. Correct? 11 it. 12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	
22MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 23 question.22A. Yeah, I'm looking at it right 2324A. I think it's always important to try to be 25 accurate.23Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you 24 press release, Mr. LaPierre? 2525accurate.Page 46624press release, Mr. LaPierre? 252A. They do.1Q. Who prepared the first draft 2 release?3MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 4 question.1Q. Who prepared the first draft 2 release?5Go ahead.3A. It was prepared by Andrew A 4 Travis Carter.6A. Yes, I agree with that.7MR. GARMAN: Objection 6 the initial draft?7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 8 strike that.9A. To the best of my knowledge 10 team together on this and they colla 11 it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 13 question.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) When y 13 prepared?14Go ahead.11it.15A. We always try to make accurate statements to 16 all of our members, yes, I agree.14A. I think they were working on 15 before before the the bankruptor 16 know they were working like aroun 17 couple days before the bankruptor yes 18 of this type of material.17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the 18 public statements made on the NRA Forward website are 19 ocnsistent with the NRA's legal positions in the19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	
23 question.23 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Are you24 A. I think it's always important to try to be24 press release, Mr. LaPierre?25 accurate.25 A. I am.1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right?2 A. They do.3 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the4 question.4 question.3 A. It was prepared by Andrew A5 Go ahead.5 Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did6 A. Yes, I agree with that.7 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the8 strike that.9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA9 A. To the best of my knowledge10 Forward website, it's important to make accurate10 team together on this and they colla11 statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11 it.12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the13 prepared?14 Go ahead.14 A. I think they were working or15 A. We always try to make accurate statements to15 before before the the bankruptce16 all of our members, yes, I agree.14 A. I think they were working or17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the17 couple days before the bankruptce18 public statements made on the NRA Forward website are19 Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	
24A. I think it's always important to try to be 25 accurate.24 press release, Mr. LaPierre? 2525A. I am.1Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right? 21Q. Who prepared the first draft 22A. They do.3A. I twas prepared by Andrew A 43MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 4 question.1Q. Who prepared the first draft 25Go ahead.3A. It was prepared by Andrew A 46A. Yes, I agree with that.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did 67Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 8 strike that.7MR. GARMAN: Objection 69And you would agree with me that on the NRA 109A. To the best of my knowledge 1011statements to all of your NRA members. Correct? 1311it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 1312Q. (BY MR. MASON) When we 1313question.13prepared?14Go ahead.14A. I think they were working or 1515A. We always try to make accurate statements to 161516all of our members, yes, I agree.1417Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the 181718public statements made on the NRA Forward website are 191919Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	
25 accurate.Page 46625A. I am.1Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right?1Q. Who prepared the first draft2A. They do.1Q. Who prepared the first draft3MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the3A. It was prepared by Andrew A4question.3A. It was prepared by Andrew A5Go ahead.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did6A. Yes, I agree with that.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well,7MR. GARMAN: Objection8strike that.9A. To the best of my knowledge10Forward website, it's important to make accurate10team together on this and they collate11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the13prepared?13question.13prepared?14Go ahead.14A. I think they were working on15A. We always try to make accurate statements to1516all of our members, yes, I agree.14A. I think they were working on17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the18of this type of material.18public statements made on the NRA Forward website are19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	i ianniai with this
Page 4661Q. (BY MR. MASON) Words matter. Right?1Q. Who prepared the first draft2A. They do.2release?3MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the3A. It was prepared by Andrew A4question.4Travis Carter.5Go ahead.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did6A. Yes, I agree with that.6the initial draft?7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well,7MR. GARMAN: Objection8strike that.9A. To the best of my knowledge10Forward website, it's important to make accurate10team together on this and they colla11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the12Q. (BY MR. MASON) When we are working on13question.13prepared?14Go ahead.14A. I think they were working on15A. We always try to make accurate statements to1516all of our members, yes, I agree.1617Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the1818public statements made on the NRA Forward website are1919Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	
2A. They do.2release?3MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the3A. It was prepared by Andrew A4question.4Travis Carter.5Go ahead.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did6A. Yes, I agree with that.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well,7MR. GARMAN: Objection8strike that.9A. To the best of my knowledge10Forward website, it's important to make accurate10team together on this and they colla11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the13prepared?13question.14A. I think they were working on15A. We always try to make accurate statements to15before before the the bankruptco16know they were working like around17couple days before the bankruptco y17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the18of this type of material.19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	Page 468
2A. They do.2release?3MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the3A. It was prepared by Andrew A4question.4Travis Carter.5Go ahead.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did6A. Yes, I agree with that.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well,7MR. GARMAN: Objection8strike that.9A. To the best of my knowledge10Forward website, it's important to make accurate10team together on this and they colla11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the13prepared?14Go ahead.14A. I think they were working or15A. We always try to make accurate statements to15before before the the bankruptce17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the17couple days before the bankruptce working like aroun17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the18of this type of material.19consistent with the NRA's legal positions in the19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	- f 4h :
3MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 4 question.3A. It was prepared by Andrew 45Go ahead.4Travis Carter.6A. Yes, I agree with that.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 8 strike that.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did9And you would agree with me that on the NRA7MR. GARMAN: Objection9And you would agree with me that on the NRA9A. To the best of my knowledge10Forward website, it's important to make accurate10team together on this and they colla11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 13 question.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) When y13guestion.13prepared?14Go ahead.14A. I think they were working on15A. We always try to make accurate statements to 16 all of our members, yes, I agree.1617Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the 1817couple days before the bankruptcy yes18public statements made on the NRA Forward website are 1919Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	of this press
4 question.4 Travis Carter.5 Go ahead.5 Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did6 A. Yes, I agree with that.5 Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did7 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well,7 MR. GARMAN: Objection8 strike that.9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA9 A. To the best of my knowledge10 Forward website, it's important to make accurate10 team together on this and they colla11 statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11 it.12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) When you agree that the13 question.13 prepared?14 Go ahead.14 A. I think they were working or15 A. We always try to make accurate statements to15 before before the the bankruptco16 all of our members, yes, I agree.16 know they were working like around17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the17 couple days before the bankruptco you18 public statements made on the NRA Forward website are19 Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	Amlonondom and
5Go ahead.5Q. Did Mr. Arulanandam or did6A. Yes, I agree with that.6the initial draft?7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well,7MR. GARMAN: Objection8strike that.9A. To the best of my knowledge10Forward website, it's important to make accurate10team together on this and they collar11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the12Q. (BY MR. MASON) When you agree that the13question.13prepared?14Go ahead.14A. I think they were working or15A. We always try to make accurate statements to15before before the the bankruptor16all of our members, yes, I agree.16know they were working like around17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the17couple days before the bankruptor you18public statements made on the NRA Forward website are18of this type of material.19consistent with the NRA's legal positions in the19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	Arutanandam and
 A. Yes, I agree with that. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 8 strike that. 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA 9 A. To the best of my knowledge 10 team together on this and they collated in the transmission of th	
7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that well, 8 strike that.7MR. GARMAN: Objection9And you would agree with me that on the NRA9A. To the best of my knowledge10Forward website, it's important to make accurate10team together on this and they colla11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the12Q. (BY MR. MASON) When you agree that the13question.13prepared?14Go ahead.14A. I think they were working on15A. We always try to make accurate statements to15before before the the bankruptce16all of our members, yes, I agree.16know they were working like around17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the17couple days before the bankruptce you18public statements made on the NRA Forward website are19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	Mr. Carter prepare
8 strike that.8 question.9 And you would agree with me that on the NRA9 A. To the best of my knowledge10 Forward website, it's important to make accurate10 team together on this and they colla11 statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11 it.12 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) When y13 question.13 prepared?14 Go ahead.14 A. I think they were working on15 A. We always try to make accurate statements to15 before before the the bankruptco16 all of our members, yes, I agree.16 know they were working like around17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the17 couple days before the bankruptco y18 public statements made on the NRA Forward website are19 Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	
9And you would agree with me that on the NRA9A. To the best of my knowledge10Forward website, it's important to make accurate10team together on this and they collar11statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the12Q. (BY MR. MASON) When y13question.13prepared?14Go ahead.14A. I think they were working or15A. We always try to make accurate statements to15before before the the bankrupter16all of our members, yes, I agree.16know they were working like around17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the17couple days before the bankrupter y18public statements made on the NRA Forward website are18of this type of material.19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	in to the form of the
10 Forward website, it's important to make accurate10 team together on this and they collar11 statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11 it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the1213 question.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) When your of the14Go ahead.1415A. We always try to make accurate statements to15 before before the the bankrupter16 all of our members, yes, I agree.16 know they were working like around17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the17 couple days before the bankrupter you18 public statements made on the NRA Forward website are19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	
11 statements to all of your NRA members. Correct?11 it.12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the1213 question.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) When your of the14Go ahead.1415A. We always try to make accurate statements to1516all of our members, yes, I agree.1617Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the1718public statements made on the NRA Forward website are1819Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	-
12MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 13 question.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) When y 13 prepared?14Go ahead.13 prepared?15A. We always try to make accurate statements to 16 all of our members, yes, I agree.14A. I think they were working or 15 before before the the bankruptor 16 know they were working like around 1717Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the 18 public statements made on the NRA Forward website are 19 consistent with the NRA's legal positions in the17Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	borated together on
13 question.13 prepared?14Go ahead.14A. I think they were working or15A. We always try to make accurate statements to15 before before the the bankruptor16 all of our members, yes, I agree.16 know they were working like around17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the17 couple days before the bankruptor18public statements made on the NRA Forward website are18 of this type of material.19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	
14Go ahead.14A. I think they were working or15A. We always try to make accurate statements to15before before the the bankruptor16all of our members, yes, I agree.16know they were working like around17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the17couple days before the bankruptor18public statements made on the NRA Forward website are18of this type of material.19consistent with the NRA's legal positions in the19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	was the first draft
15A. We always try to make accurate statements to 16 all of our members, yes, I agree.15 before before the the bankruptor 16 know they were working like around 17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the 18 public statements made on the NRA Forward website are 19 consistent with the NRA's legal positions in the15 before before the the bankruptor 16 know they were working like around 17 couple days before the bankruptor with 18 of this type of material.19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	
16 all of our members, yes, I agree.16 know they were working like around17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the17 couple days before the bankruptcy with18 public statements made on the NRA Forward website are18 of this type of material.19 consistent with the NRA's legal positions in the19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	
17Q. (BY MR. MASON) Would you agree that the 18 public statements made on the NRA Forward website are 19 consistent with the NRA's legal positions in the17 couple days before the bankruptcy with 18 of this type of material.19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	-
18 public statements made on the NRA Forward website are18 of this type of material.19 consistent with the NRA's legal positions in the19Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	
19 consistent with the NRA's legal positions in the 19 Q. Let's take a look at Exhibit 7	vas filed on on all
20 bankruptcy?20(AMc Exhibit 76 marked.)	
21 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 21 Q. (BY MR. MASON) It should	d be in the shared
22 question. 22 folder.	
23 MR. CORRELL: Yeah, I just want to also 23 MR. GARMAN: It's up.	
24 object on the grounds that it calls for legal 24 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. La	Pierre, do you see
25 conclusion. 25 Ackerman Exhibit 76?	
Page 467	Page 469

57 (Pages 466 - 469)

Case 21-30085-hdh11 Doc 468-2 Filed 04/03/21 Entered 04/03/21 02:48:03 Page 99 of 149

5 Q. And there's a statement from yourself, and 5 you referring to running it by somebody at the NRA or 6 fine if you keep going through, there's a statement from Mr. Brewer 7 A. Well, I'm talking about at the NRA, but as I 8 and then there's a statement from Mr. Brewer 8 aid, I A. Well, I'm talking about at the NRA, but as I 9 hat? A. Nell, I'm talking about at the NRA, but as I 9 aid, I'm talking about at the NRA, but as I 8 10 A. I do. I'm talking about at the NRA, but as I 11 Q. Why was of these thigation matters: or - or this I'm talking about at the NRA. Forward website? 12 Q. Why made the decision as to which leadership I'm talking about the NRA Forward website? 12 Q. Why made the decision as to which leadership I'm any one clease at the NRA form were. 13 Go ahead and answer. I'm A. I don't thave any idea. These are the names I for Andrew why they didn't decide to - I mean, other people 14 MR Forward website? Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Aralianandam consult I'm Andrew why they didn't decide to - I mean, other people 21 Q. Did Mr. Brewer about it. I'm any one cleas at the NRA forward website? 22 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Doose a	149	
3 suys leadership quotes. Do you see that?3 input or running it by somebody.4A. I do see that.3 input or running it by somebody.5Q. And there's a statement from yourself, and5 you referring for running it by somebody.7M. Keep going through, there's a statement from Mr. Brever8 and then there's a statement from Mr. King. Do you see9 with 2 somebody.9 hat?A. I do.10A. I do.11Q. Who made the decision as to which leadership12 quotes were going to be - well, let me back up.13Who made the decision as to which leaders were14Baed and answer.15M.R. GARMAN: Objection to form.16Go ahead and answer.17A. Thefieve Andrew Arulaanadam came up with the18Isi of who he thought should be quoted.19Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulaanadam consult10with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on21A. Thelieve A andrew Arulaanadam comed23the leadership quotes page on the NRA Forward website?24A. Thelieve A andrew Arulaanadam consult20with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on21Q. IBY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulaanadam consult23To the extent that it calls for you to reveal3To the extent that it calls for you to reveal4Go naberer.5To the extent that it calls for you to reveal6the brewer.10coposition, With Mr. Brewer.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does -	1 A. I do.	1 but he doesn't he doesn't do it usually on his own
4 A. I do see fait. 4 Q. And when you say "running it by somebody," a 5 Q. And when you say "running it by somebody," a 5 6 ther if you keep going through, there's a statement from Mr. King. Do you see 7 A. Well, Thi talking about athe NRA, but as I 8 and then there's a statement from Mr. King. Do you see 9 8 said, he works with if it's a legal issue, he works 9 har? 7 A. Well, Thi talking about athe NRA, but as I 10 A. I do. 10 in workes as statement from Mr. King. Do you see 9 with Travis Carter at the Brewer firm on it if it 11 Q. Who made the decision as to which leadership 10 involves any of these litigation matters or or this 12 Quets were going to be well, let me back up. 15 A. I don't have any idea. 16 13 wath anyone els dath NRA borb or this was particular page. 14 M. R. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 A. I don't have any idea. 16 16 17 Anderw will welf divid todeid to1 mean, other people 14 wath anyone els ath NRA before this was paded on 16 16 16 10 16 16 Anderew willeather. 12 10 <td>2 Q. And it looks like there's at the top it</td> <td>2 sometimes he might without without also seeking</td>	2 Q. And it looks like there's at the top it	2 sometimes he might without without also seeking
5 Q. And there's a statement from yourself, and 5 you referring to running it by somebody at the NRA or 6 then if you keep going through, there's a statement from Mr. Brewer 7 A. Well, Pm talking about at the NRA, but as I 8 and then there's a statement from Mr. Brewer 9 that? 7 A. Well, Pm talking about at the NRA, but as I 8 and then there's a statement from Mr. King. Do you see 9 with Travis Carter at the Brewer firm on if if I 10 A. I do. 10 involves any of these litigation matters or or this 11 Q. Who made the decision as to which leadership 13 leadership quotes page on the NRA Forward website? 12 going to be quoted on this particular page? 14 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 16 Go ahead and anser. 15 A. I believe Andrew Arulanadam consutt 17 A. Well and the decision as to which leadership 13 carching quotes page on the NRA Forward website? 20 O. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanadam consutt 14 M. GARMAN: Objection to form. 18 is tof who he thought should be quoted. 20 John Frazer. I was, just these are the page? 2 21 A. I believe Andrew Ash fefore this was posted on the reas. 14 Andrew wyl they didn't decide to	3 says leadership quotes. Do you see that?	3 input or running it by somebody.
6 then if you keep going through, there's a statement from Mr. Brewer 6 running it by somebody at the Brewer firm? 7 A. Well, I'm talking about at the NRA, but as I 8 and then there's a statement from Mr. Ring. Do you see 9 said, he works with - if it's a legal issue, he works 9 that? 0. Who made the decision as to which leadership 12 quotes were going to be well, let me back up. 11 type of matter. 13 who made the decision as to which leadership 12 quotes were going to be well, let me back up. 14 going to be quoted on this particular page 14 type of matter. 15 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 A. I don't have any idea. These are the names 16 Go ahead and answer. 15 A. I don't have any idea. These are the people Andrew 19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consutt 19 anything particular' pinvolving John Frazer or aimed al John Frazer. 21 the NRA Forward website? 22 cane up with that he thought should be quoted. 22 to me in terms of these are poople I'm thinking of using a yoonmuncations with attorneys about lifigation. This is 3 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Loy to arger that Mr. Brewer. 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 2 is one of the leadership quotes page? 3 MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is 3 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at the statement from? 4 my communcations with Attorneys about this was An	4 A. I do see that.	4 Q. And when you say "running it by somebody," are
7 Ms. Meadows and then there's a statement from Mr. Brewer 7 A. Well, I'm talking about at the NRA, but as I 8 and then there's a statement from Mr. King. Do you see 9 NM. There's a statement from Mr. King. Do you see 9 that? 8 said, he works with if it's a legal issue, he works 9 O. Who made the decision as to which leaders were 9 with Travis Catter at the Brewer firm on it it it 13 Who made the decision as to which leaders were 12 O. Why was John Frazer not quoted on the 14 going to be quoted on this particular page? 12 O. Why was John Frazer not quoted on the 15 M. R. GARMAN'. Objection to form. 15 A. I believe Andrew Aruianandam came up with the 16 Go ahead and answer. 15 A. I obelieve Andrew Aruianandam came up with the 17 A. I believe Andrew Aruianandam came up with the 16 Andrew wey they didn't decide to I mean, I don't hink it was 20 (BY MR, MASON) Did Mr. Aruianandam consult 19 anything particularly involving John Frazer or a imed at 21 the NRA Forward website? 22 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you agree that Mr. Brewer 23 A. I believe Andrew 19 anythin the NRA? <td>5 Q. And there's a statement from yourself, and</td> <td>5 you referring to running it by somebody at the NRA or</td>	5 Q. And there's a statement from yourself, and	5 you referring to running it by somebody at the NRA or
8 and then there's a statement from Mr. King. Do you see 9 that? 8 said, he works with if it's a legal issue, he works 9 with Travis Carter at the Brewer frim on it if it 10 involves way of these litigation matters or or this 11 type of matter. 12 quotes were going to be well, let me back up. 10 involves way of these litigation matters or or this 11 type of matter. 12 quotes were going to be well, let me back up. 11 expected on the Brewer frim on it if it 13 with amount the decision as to which leaders were 14 going to be quoted on this particular page? 14 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 A. I believe Andrew Aruinanadam came up with the 16 andorew suggested be there, and 1 you'd have to ask 17 A. I believe Mark MRA before this was posted on 21 the NRA Forward website? 16 Andrew suggested be there, and 1 you'd have to ask 17 A. I believe he I'm pretty sure he mentioned 21 the NRA Forward website? 22 A. I believe he I'm pretty sure he mentioned 23 to me in terms of these are people Tm thinking of using 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 mentimes of these are people Tm thinking of using 24 quotes strom, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 mentimes of these are people Tm thinking of using 24 quotes page? 11 A. No. Mr. Brewer is litigation counsel working 24 is so ned the leadership quotes page? 14 Mr. Correll. 4 Mr. Correll. 11 A. No. Mr. Brewer is litigation counsel working 24 or the wark NaSON) Does 12 A. Now Mr. ASON) Mr. LaPierre, have you se 3 this before, this article before? 2 (MF VMR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, have qoue se	6 then if you keep going through, there's a statement from	6 running it by somebody at the Brewer firm?
9 that? 9 with Travis Carter at the Brewer firm on it if it 10 A. Ido. 10 Who made the decision as to which leadership 12 quotes were going to be well, let me back up. 11 type of matter. 13 Who made the decision as to which leaders were 12 quotes were going to be well, let me back up. 14 going to be quoted on this particular page? 12 Q. Why was John Frazer not quoted on the 15 M.R. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 A. I don't have any idea. These are the names 16 Go abead and answer. 15 A. I don't have any idea. 17 A. I believe Andrew Anulanandam came up with the 15 A. I don't have any idea. 18 ist of who the though should be quoted. 19 anything particularly involving John Frazer or a imed at 20 (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult 19 anything particularly involving John Frazer or a imed at 21 due to ker forward website? 21 came up with tha the tought should be quoted. 22 A. I believe he I'm pretty sure he mentioned 23 io no ef the leaders within the NRA? 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 24 25 mentioned these others. Page 470 26 the kadership quotes page? 2 for the NRA. I would not say he's a leader of the NRA 3 A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to 9 A. Well, ast said, I the one I talked to	7 Ms. Meadows and then there's a statement from Mr. Brewer	7 A. Well, I'm talking about at the NRA, but as I
10 A. 1 do. 10 involves any of these litigation matters or or this 11 Q. Who made the decision as to which leadership 11 type of matter. 12 quotes were going to be well, let me back up. 12 Q. Why was John Frazer not quoted on the 13 Who made the decision as to which leaders were 12 Q. Why was John Frazer not quoted on the 14 going to be quoted on this particular page? 12 Q. Why was John Frazer not quoted on the 15 M. R. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 A. I toleive Andrew Arulanandam canes up 16 Go ahead and answer. 15 A. I toleive Andrew Arulanandam canes up 10 0. (BY MR, MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult 19 anert quoted either. I mean, I don't think it was 10 with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 10 anert quoted either. I mean, I don't think it was 12 Q. (BY MR, MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult 10 MR GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 13 to me interms of these are people I'm thinking of using 24 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Dob meand the he 24 uotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 is one of the leaders within the NRA?	8 and then there's a statement from Mr. King. Do you see	8 said, he works with if it's a legal issue, he works
11 Q. Who made the decision as to which leadership 11 type of matter. 12 Quotes were going to be - well, let me back up. 13 Who made the decision as to which leaders were 14 going to be quoted on this particular page? 14 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 A. I don't have any idea. These are the names 16 Go ahead and answer. 16 Andrew why they didn't decide to - 1 mean, other peor 18 ist of who he thought should be quoted. 19 avent quoted either. I mean, I don't think it was 19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult 19 avent quoted either. I mean, I don't think it was 10 with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 10 aren't quoted either. I mean, I don't think it was 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult 10 aren't quoted either. I mean, I don't think it was 21 the NAF Forward website? 21 Gamew sy iden. These are the names 10 21 the NAS Forward website? 22 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you agree that Mr. Bre 23 to me trims of these are poople 1'm thinking of using 21 Gamew sy then. These are thenames 10 <td>9 that?</td> <td>9 with Travis Carter at the Brewer firm on it if it</td>	9 that?	9 with Travis Carter at the Brewer firm on it if it
12 quotes were going to be well, let me back up. 12 Q. Why was John Frazer not quoted on the 13 Who made the decision as to which leaders were 14 Isia for Mon Made the decision as to which leaders were 14 going to be quoted on this particular page? 13 Iadartship quotes page on the NRA Forward website? 15 M. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 A. Toblieve Andrew Arulanandam came up with the 16 Go ahead and answer. 15 A. Toblieve Andrew Arulanandam came up with the 18 list of who the thought should be quoted. 13 andrew suggested be there, and 1 you'd have to ask. 17 A. Toblieve Andrew Arulanandam came up with the 16 Andrew suggested be there, and 1 you'd have to ask. 18 in with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 21 is any the yout on to ask. 19 anything particularly involving John Frazer or aimed at 21 the NRA Forward website? 12 anue up with that he thought should be quoted. 22 21 came up with that he thought should be quoted. 22 A. I. Correll. 5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal 6 MR. CGARMAN: Objection to from the 6 any communications with dtorneys about liti	10 A. I do.	10 involves any of these litigation matters or or this
13 Who made the decision as to which leaders were 13 leadership quotes page on the NRA Forward website? 14 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 A. I Go ahead and answer. 15 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 16 Andrew suggested be there, and I - you'd have to ask 18 ist of who he thought should be quoted. 18 aren't quoted either. 19 aren't quoted either. Image, and I - you'd have to ask 20 (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult 19 aren't quoted either. Image, and I - you'd have to ask 21 her I mark of these are people I'm thinking of using 19 aren't quoted either. Image, and I - you'd have to ask 22 A. I believe here. I'm terms of these are people I'm thinking of using 21 came up with that he thought should be quoted. 23 to me i terms of these are people I'm thinking of using a guestion. 24 Q. OBY MR. MASON) Do you agree that Mr. Bree 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 To the extent that i calls for you to reveal 1 A. No. Mr. Brewer is litigation counsel working 2 the leadership quotes page? 1 A. No. Mr. Brewer is litigation counsel working 2 2	11 Q. Who made the decision as to which leadership	11 type of matter.
14 going to be quoted on this particular page? 14 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 16 16 Go ahead and answer. 16 A. I believe Andrew Arulanandam came up with the list of who he thought should be quoted. 16 A. I don't have any idea. These are the names 10 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult 20 with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 21 the NRA Forward website? 22 A. I believe he Tm pretty sure he mentioned 22 A. I believe he Tm pretty sure he mentioned 20 John Frazer. It was just these are the people Andrew 21 came up with that he thought should be quoted. 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 23 to me in terms of these are people 1'm thinking of using 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 question. 22 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you agree that Mr. Brew? 1 Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on 2 the leadership quotes page? 1 A. No. Mr. Brewer is litigation counsel working 2 for the NRA. I would not say he's a leader of the NRA i guest. 5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal 6 any communications with attorneys about litigation, I 7 instruct you not to answer. 3 Q. (BY MR. MASON) More. LaPierre, have you set 8 this before, this article before? 10 puotut bis was Andrew. So Andrew would have the 10	12 quotes were going to be well, let me back up.	12 Q. Why was John Frazer not quoted on the
15 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form. 15 A. I don't have any idea. These are the names 16 Go ahead and answer. 16 Andrew suggested be there, and 1 you'd have to ask 17 A. I believe Andrew Arulanandam came up with the 16 Andrew suggested be there, and 1 you'd have to ask 18 ist of who he thought should be quoted. 19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consul 20 with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 18 aren't quoted either. I mean, I don't think it was 21 the NRA Forward website? 20 Olhn Frazer or aimed at 23 to me in terms of these are people 1'm thinking of using 21 aren up with that he thought should be quoted. 23 to me in terms of these are people 1'm thinking of using 22 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you agree that Mr. Bre 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 23 is one of the leadership quotes page? 3 MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is 4 Mr. Correll. 4 5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal 6 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have it. 6 any communications with attorneys about litigation, I 7 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, have you set	13 Who made the decision as to which leaders were	13 leadership quotes page on the NRA Forward website?
16 Go ahead and answer. 16 Andrew suggested be there, and I you'd have to ask 17 A. I believe Andrew Arulanandam came up with the 18 ist of who he thought should be quoted. 19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult 19 any thing particularly involving John Frazer or aimed at 20 with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 18 aren't quoted either. I mean, I don't think it was 20 with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 18 aren't quoted either. I mean, I don't think it was 21 with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 12 aren't quoted either. I mean, I don't think it was 22 A. I believe he I'm pretty sure he mentioned 23 one of the leaders within the NRA? 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 22 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you agree that Mr. Bre 23 mentioned these others. Page 470 Page 470 Page 470 4 Mr. Correll. 1 A. No. Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on 1 A. No. Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on 5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal 6 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have it. 6 any communications with at	14 going to be quoted on this particular page?	14 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.
 A. I believe Andrew Arulanandam came up with the B ist of who he thought should be quoted. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consul With anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 1 the NRA Forward website? A. I believe he I'm pretty sure he mentioned to me in terms of these are people I'm thinking of using 4 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 2 mentioned these others. Page 470 Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on 2 the leadership quotes page? Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on 2 the leadership quotes page? M. CORRELL: Objection. This is 4 Mr. CORRELL: Objection. This is 5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal 6 any communications with attorneys about litigation, I 7 instruct you not to answer. A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to 9 about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the 10 knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had 11 conversation with Mr. Brewer. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 13 A. I Know I didn't have a conversation with 14 Mr. Brewer about i. Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that 17 are put out by the NRA? A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he 17 orgo the source of public affairs for the 18 January 15, the day that the NRA was filling for 19 bankruptcy, you reviewed alt kinds of material that day. 21 circuit by me. He runs shou Sumo Ouimer, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 	15 MR. GARMAN: Objection to form.	15 A. I don't have any idea. These are the names
 18 list of who he thought should be quoted. 9 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult 19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult 20 with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 21 the NRA Forward website? 22 A. I believe he I'm pretty sure he mentioned 23 to me in terms of these are people I'm thinking of using 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 mentioned these others. 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 mentioned these others. 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 mentioned these others. 24 Page 470 24 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you agree that Mr. Bree 23 is one of the leaders within the NRA? 24 (Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you agree that Mr. Bree 23 is one of the leaders within the NRA? 24 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 25 question. 26 of the NRA. I would not say he's a leader of the NRA 3 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at 4 Exhibit 128, please. 5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal 6 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have it. 7 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 13 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 14 Mr. Brewer about it. 15 Q. Obs Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA? public relations and the statements that 17 A. Have not seen it. 18 January 15, the day that the NRA was filing for 19 bankruptcy, you reviewed the various materials that was 20 going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is 21 that is that accurate? 22 A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day. 23 I yes, I reviewed al to of material that day. 	16 Go ahead and answer.	16 Andrew suggested be there, and I you'd have to ask
 19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult 20 with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 21 the NRA Forward website? 20 A. I believe he I'm pretty sure he mentioned 23 to me in terms of these are people I'm thinking of using 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 mentioned these others. Page 470 1 Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on 2 the leadership quotes page? 1 Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on 2 the leadership quotes page? 3 MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is 4 Mr. Correll. 5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal 6 any communications with attorneys about litigation, I 7 instruct you not to answer. 8 A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to 9 about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the 10 knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had at 11 conversation with Mr. Brewer. 2 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 3 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 14 Mr. Brewer about it. 12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 13 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 14 Mr. Brewer. 12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Sure. 13 A. I have not seen it. 14 Mr. Brewer about it. 15 Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA? 16 to the NRA? 17 Are put ou by the NRA? 18 A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 of people. He runs bequeding on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 	17 A. I believe Andrew Arulanandam came up with the	17 Andrew why they didn't decide to I mean, other people
 20 with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on 21 the NRA Forward website? 22 A. I believe he - I'm pretty sure he mentioned 23 to me in terms of these are people I'm thinking of using 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 mentioned these others. Page 470 20 John Frazer. It was just these are the people Andrew 21 came up with that he thought should be quoted. 22 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you agree that Mr. Bre 23 is one of the leaders within the NRA? 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 mentioned these others. 3 MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is 4 Mr. Correll. 5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal 6 any communications with attorneys about litigation, I 7 instruct you not to answer. 8 A. Well, as I said, I - the one I talked to 9 about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the 10 knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a 11 conversation with Mr. Brewer. 12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 13 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 14 Mr. Brewer about it. 15 Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that 17 are put out by the NRA? 18 A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rife Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 opople. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 	18 list of who he thought should be quoted.	18 aren't quoted either. I mean, I don't think it was
 21 the NRA Forward website? 22 A. I believe he – I'm pretty sure he mentioned 23 to me in terms of these are people I'm thinking of using 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 mentioned these others. Page 470 20 (BY MR. MASON) Do you agree that Mr. Bre 23 is one of the leaders within the NRA? 24 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 25 question. 26 question. 27 question. 28 mR. CORRELL: Objection. This is 4 Mr. Correll. 5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal 6 any communications with attorneys about litigation. I 7 instruct you not to answer. 8 A. Well, as I said, I – the one I talked to 9 about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the 10 knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a 11 conversation with Mr. Brewer. 12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 13 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 14 Mr. Brewer about it. 15 Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that 17 are put out by the NRA? 18 A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He – he runs by statements that 10 operation. He – he runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ELA 21 runs it by me. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs depending on what the subject, he 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 	19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Did Mr. Arulanandam consult	19 anything particularly involving John Frazer or aimed at
 A. I believe he I'm pretty sure he mentioned to me in terms of these are people I'm thinking of using quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he mentioned these others. Page 470 Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on the leadership quotes page? Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on the leadership quotes page? MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is Mr. Correll. To the extent that it calls for you to reveal any communications with attorneys about litigation, I instruct you not to answer. A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the conversation with Mr. Brewer. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Des A. I know I didn' have a conversation with Mr. Brewer about it. Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as to the NRA's public relations and the statements that are put out by the NRA? A. He is director of public affairs for the National Rifle Association, and he directs that opeple. He runs sho y statements by a number opeple. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a number of people. He runs sho y statements by a num	20 with anyone else at the NRA before this was posted on	20 John Frazer. It was just these are the people Andrew
 23 to me in terms of these are people I'm thinking of using 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 mentioned these others. Page 470 24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 25 mentioned these others. Page 470 24 Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on 2 the leadership quotes page? 3 MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is 4 Mr. Correll. 5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal 6 any communications with attorneys about litigation, I 7 instruct you not to answer. 8 A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to 9 about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the 10 knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a 11 conversation with Mr. Brewer. 2 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 3 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 14 Mr. Brewer about it. 15 Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that 17 are put out by the NRA? 3 A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 	21 the NRA Forward website?	21 came up with that he thought should be quoted.
24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he 24 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 25 mentioned these others. Page 470 Page 470 Page 470 1 Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on 1 A. No. Mr. Brewer is litigation counsel working 2 for the NRA. I would not say he's a leader of the NRA 3 MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is 1 A. No. Mr. Brewer is litigation counsel working 5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal 6 or (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at 4 Exhibit 128, please. 5 (AMc Exhibit 128 marked.) 6 any communications with attorneys about litigation, I 7 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, have you see 8 A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to 9 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre have you see 9 about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the 10 read it. T'm either going to ask that he read it or you 11 conversation with Mr. Brewer. 11 PMR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre have you see 11 mover about it. 12 MR. MASON) Does 13 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 14 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Sure.	A. I believe he I'm pretty sure he mentioned	22 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Do you agree that Mr. Brewer
25mentioned these others.25question.Page 470Page 470Page 4701Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on1A. No. Mr. Brewer is litigation counsel working2the leadership quotes page?2for the NRA. I would not say he's a leader of the NRA3MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is3Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at4Mr. Correll.3Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at5To the extent that it calls for you to reveal6MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have it.6any communications with attorneys about litigation, I6MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have it.7instruct you not to answer.8A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to99about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the10read it. T'm either going to ask that he read it or you11conversation with Mr. Brewer.12MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre hasn12Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does13A. I have not seen it.13A. I know I didn't have a conversation with13A. I have not seen it.14Mr. Brewer about it.13A. I have not seen it.15Q. Does Mr. Arulanadam have complete control as16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.16to the NRA's public relations and the statements that17Mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on18A. He is director of public affairs for the18January 15, the day that the NRA was filing for19National Rifle Association, and he direct	23 to me in terms of these are people I'm thinking of using	23 is one of the leaders within the NRA?
Page 470Page1Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on1A. No. Mr. Brewer is litigation counsel working2the leadership quotes page?2for the NRA. I would not say he's a leader of the NRA3MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is3Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at4Mr. Correll.4Exhibit 128, please.5To the extent that it calls for you to reveal5(AMc Exhibit 128 marked.)6any communications with attorneys about litigation, I6MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have it.7instruct you not to answer.7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, have you see8A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to8this before, this article before?9about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the9MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre hasn10knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a10read it. I'm either going to ask that he read it or you11conversation with Mr. Brewer.11represent what it is.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does12MR. MASON: Sure.13A. I know I didn't have a conversation with13A. I have not seen it.14Mr. Brewer about it.14Q. (BY MR. MASON) Sure.15Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.16to the NRA's public relations and the statements that16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.17re put out by the NRA?13January 15, the day that	24 quotes from, and he mentioned one from me and then he	24 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
1Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on2the leadership quotes page?3MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is4Mr. Correll.5To the extent that it calls for you to reveal6any communications with attorneys about litigation, I7instruct you not to answer.8A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to9about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the10knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a11conversation with Mr. Brewer.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does13A. I know I didn't have a conversation with14Mr. Brewer about it.15Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as16to the NRA's public relations and the statements that17mr. LaPierctor of public affairs for the19National Rifle Association, and he directs that20operation. He he runs by statements by a number21operation. He he runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA23director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs23director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs		
2the leadership quotes page?2for the NRA. I would not say he's a leader of the NRA.3MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is3Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at4Mr. Correll.3Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at5To the extent that it calls for you to reveal6(AMc Exhibit 128 marked.)6any communications with attorneys about litigation, I7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, have you set7nstruct you not to answer.7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, have you set8A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to9MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre, have you set9about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the9MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre, have you set10knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a10read it. I'm either going to ask that he read it or you11conversation with Mr. Brewer.11represent what it is.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does12MR. MASON: Sure.13A. I know I didn't have a conversation with14Q. (BY MR. MASON) Sure.15Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as16Q. Have not seen the article before.16to the NRA's public relations and the statements that16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.17are put out by the NRA?17Mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on18A. He is director of public affairs for the18January 15, the day that the NRA was filing for19National Rifle Association,	Page 470	Page 472
3MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is3Q. (BY MR. MASON) Let's take a look at4Mr. Correll.4Exhibit 128, please.5To the extent that it calls for you to reveal5(AMc Exhibit 128 marked.)6any communications with attorneys about litigation, I6MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have it.7instruct you not to answer.7Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, have you set8A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to9MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre, have you set9about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the9MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre hasm10knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a10read it. I'm either going to ask that he read it or you11conversation with Mr. Brewer.11represent what it is.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does12MR. MASON: Sure.13A. I know I didn't have a conversation with13A. I have not seen it.14Mr. Brewer about it.14Q. (BY MR. MASON) Sure.15Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as15A. I have not seen the article before.16to the NRA's public relations and the statements that16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.17are put out by the NRA?17Mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on18A. He is director of public affairs for the18January 15, the day that the NRA was filing for19National Rifle Association, and he directs that20going to be posted on the NRA Forwar	1 Q. Did Mr. Brewer ask if he could be quoted on	1 A. No. Mr. Brewer is litigation counsel working
4 Mr. Correll.4 Exhibit 128, please.5 To the extent that it calls for you to reveal5 (AMC Exhibit 128 marked.)6 any communications with attorneys about litigation, I6 MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have it.7 instruct you not to answer.7 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, have you set8 A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to9 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre hasm10 knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a10 read it. I'm either going to ask that he read it or you11 conversation with Mr. Brewer.11 conversation with Mr. Brewer.12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does12 MR. MASON: Sure.13 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with13 A. I have not seen it.14 Mr. Brewer about it.14 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Sure.15 Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that16 Q. Let me back up and ask one question.17 mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on18 A. He is director of public affairs for the19 bankruptcy, you reviewed the various materials that we20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number20 going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he21 that is that accurate?22 A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day.23 I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day. I		2 for the NRA. I would not say he's a leader of the NRA.
5To the extent that it calls for you to reveal5(AMc Exhibit 128 marked.)6any communications with attorneys about litigation, I7(AMc Exhibit 128 marked.)7instruct you not to answer.6MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have it.8A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to989about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the9MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre, have you see10knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a10read it. I'm either going to ask that he read it or you11conversation with Mr. Brewer.11represent what it is.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does12MR. MASON: Sure.13A. I know I didn't have a conversation with13A. I have not seen it.14Mr. Brewer about it.14Q. (BY MR. MASON) Sure.15Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.16to the NRA's public relations and the statements that16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.17are put out by the NRA?17Mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on18A. He is director of public affairs for the19bankruptcy, you reviewed the various materials that we20operation. He he runs by statements by a number21of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he21runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA22A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day.23director, Institute for Legislative Action.	3 MR. CORRELL: Objection. This is	
6 any communications with attorneys about litigation, I6MR. GARMAN: Okay. We have it.7 instruct you not to answer.8A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to9(BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, have you set9 about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the9MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre hasn10 knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a10 read it. Tm either going to ask that he read it or you11 conversation with Mr. Brewer.12MR. MASON) Does12Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does12MR. MASON: Sure.13A. I know I didn't have a conversation with13A. I have not seen it.14Mr. Brewer about it.14Q. (BY MR. MASON) Sure.15Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as15A. I have not seen the article before.16to the NRA's public relations and the statements that16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.17are put out by the NRA?17Mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on18A. He is director of public affairs for the19bankruptcy, you reviewed the various materials that we20operation. He he runs by statements by a number21opengle. He runs depending on what the subject, he21runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA23I reviewed all kinds of material that day.23director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs23I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day.		4 Exhibit 128, please.
 7 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, have you see a this before, this article before? 9 about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the 9 about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the 10 knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a 11 conversation with Mr. Brewer. 12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 13 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 14 Mr. Brewer about it. 15 Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that 17 are put out by the NRA? 18 A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 		
 8 A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to 9 about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the 10 knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a 11 conversation with Mr. Brewer. 12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 13 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 14 Mr. Brewer about it. 15 Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that 17 are put out by the NRA? 18 A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 8 this before, this article before? 9 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre hasm 10 read it. I'm either going to ask that he read it or you 11 represent what it is. 12 MR. MASON: Sure. 13 A. I have not seen it. 14 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Sure. 15 A. I have not seen the article before. 16 Q. Let me back up and ask one question. 17 Mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on 18 January 15, the day that the NRA was filing for 19 bankruptcy, you reviewed the various materials that we 20 going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is 21 that is that accurate? 22 A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day. 23 I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day. 	6 any communications with attorneys about litigation, I	2
9 about this was Andrew. So Andrew would have the 10 knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a 11 conversation with Mr. Brewer.9MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre hash 10 read it. I'm either going to ask that he read it or you 11 represent what it is.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 1312MR. MASON: Sure.13A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 1413A. I have not seen it.14Mr. Brewer about it.13A. I have not seen it.15Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that 17 are put out by the NRA?15A. I have not seen the article before.18A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs1421 reviewed all kinds of material that day. 23 I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day. I	-	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10knowledge on whether it was his idea or whether he had a 11 conversation with Mr. Brewer.10read it. I'm either going to ask that he read it or you 11 represent what it is.12Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 1312MR. MASON: Sure.13A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 1413A. I have not seen it.14Mr. Brewer about it.13A. I have not seen it.15Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that 17 are put out by the NRA?15A. I have not seen the article before.18A. He is director of public affairs for the 19National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs10read it. I'm either going to ask that he read it or you 11 represent what it is.12MR. MASON: Sure.1313A. I have not seen it.14Q. (BY MR. MASON) Sure.14Q. Let me back up and ask one question.1717Mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on 18 January 15, the day that the NRA was filing for19bankruptcy, you reviewed the various materials that we 20 going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is21of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day.23director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs23I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day. I<	8 A. Well, as I said, I the one I talked to	
 11 conversation with Mr. Brewer. 12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does 13 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with 14 Mr. Brewer about it. 15 Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that 17 are put out by the NRA? 18 A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 		9 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, Mr. LaPierre hasn't
12Q. (BY MR. MASON) Does12MR. MASON: Sure.13A. I know I didn't have a conversation with13A. I have not seen it.14Mr. Brewer about it.13A. I have not seen it.15Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as14Q. (BY MR. MASON) Sure.15Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as15A. I have not seen the article before.16to the NRA's public relations and the statements that16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.17are put out by the NRA?17Mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on18A. He is director of public affairs for the18January 15, the day that the NRA was filing for19National Rifle Association, and he directs that19bankruptcy, you reviewed the various materials that we20operation. He he runs by statements by a number21of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he22runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA23director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs23director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs1 yes, I reviewed al lot of material that day.	-	
 A. I know I didn't have a conversation with Mr. Brewer about it. Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as to the NRA's public relations and the statements that G. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as to the NRA's public relations and the statements that are put out by the NRA? A. He is director of public affairs for the National Rifle Association, and he directs that operation. He he runs by statements by a number of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he of people. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 		-
 14 Mr. Brewer about it. 15 Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that 17 are put out by the NRA? 18 A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 		
15Q. Does Mr. Arulanandam have complete control as 16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that 17 are put out by the NRA?15A. I have not seen the article before.18A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs15A. I have not seen the article before. 161615A. I have not seen the article before.16Q. Let me back up and ask one question. 171717Mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on 18 January 15, the day that the NRA was filing for 19 bankruptcy, you reviewed the various materials that we 20 going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is 21 that is that accurate?22A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day. 23 I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day. I		
16 to the NRA's public relations and the statements that16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.17 are put out by the NRA?16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.18 A. He is director of public affairs for the17Mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that16Q. Let me back up and ask one question.20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number19 bankruptcy, you reviewed the various materials that we20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number20 going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he21 that is that accurate?22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA22A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day.23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs23 I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day.I		
 17 are put out by the NRA? 18 A. He is director of public affairs for the 19 National Rifle Association, and he directs that 20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number 21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he 22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA 23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 17 Mr. LaPierre, you testified that I believe on 18 January 15, the day that the NRA was filing for 19 bankruptcy, you reviewed the various materials that we 20 going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is 21 that is that accurate? 22 A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day. 23 I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day. I 		
18A. He is director of public affairs for the18January 15, the day that the NRA was filing for19National Rifle Association, and he directs that18January 15, the day that the NRA was filing for20operation. He he runs by statements by a number19bankruptcy, you reviewed the various materials that we20operation. He he runs by statements by a number20going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is21of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he21that is that accurate?22runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA23A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day.23director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs1 yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day.1		
 National Rifle Association, and he directs that operation. He he runs by statements by a number of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs He runs He runs depending on what the runs Jean All and the subject is that accurate? A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day. Jean All and the subject is that accurate? Jean A		
20 operation. He he runs by statements by a number20 going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he20 going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA20 going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs20 going to be posted on the NRA Forward website. Is21 that is that accurate?22 A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day.23 I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day. I		
21 of people. He runs depending on what the subject, he21 that is that accurate?22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA22 A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day.23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs23 I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day. I		
22 runs it by me. He runs them by Jason Ouimet, the ILA22A. I reviewed all kinds of material that day.23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs23 I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day.		
23 director, Institute for Legislative Action. He runs 23 I yes, I reviewed a lot of material that day. I		
		-
		24 don't know whether I reviewed everything that was going
25 operations. It depends on the nature of the subject, Page 471 25 to be posted on the website, but I reviewed a lot of Page		25 to be posted on the website, but I reviewed a lot of Page 47:

58 (Pages 470 - 473)

1 a lot of press releases and letters to vendors and 1 statement in the press -- well, let me ask you this. As 2 letters to the board and other things like that. 2 you sit here today, are you aware of any statements that 3 Q. Okay. So going back to Ackerman Exhibit 128, 3 Mr. Brewer has made in the press relating to the 4 this is a press release that was put out by Stephen 4 bankruptcy that have been run or approved by you first? 5 Gutowski that is titled "NRA Board to Hold Emergency 5 A. No, I don't -- I don't know of any statement 6 Hearing Amid Bankruptcy Turmoil." 6 that Mr. Brewer has made that -- a press release or 7 And if you will, Mr. LaPierre, I would like 7 anything that was run by me. I know that in this quote, 8 for you to scroll down to the second page, please. 8 the plan was widely endorsed by the board members. I 9 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, this is a press 9 mean, since we have had an overwhelming support from 10 release? 10 board members and NRA members and elected officials in 11 MR. MASON: Well, I'm sorry. It's not a 11 terms of -- since the filing. I mean, people have --12 press release from the NRA. It's a news article. Thank 12 our members have been cheering, to tell you the truth, 13 you for that correction. 13 and so have elected officials. 14 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And if you will, the first O. So when Mr. Brewer says this plan was 14 15 full paragraph. It states, You could have seen the top 15 undertaken in full compliance with the NRA policy, do 16 of my car blow off with my head, Journey said, because I 16 you understand that he is stating that the plan to file 17 knew what that meant. It meant that those three lawyers 17 Chapter 11 bankruptcy? Is that your understanding? 18 committed a lie of omission of material facts to the 18 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 19 board of directors. Nobody said bankruptcy. 19 question. 20 Do you see that? 20 A. Yeah, I think he's accurately stating the 21 A. I do see that. 21 truth, that it was -- the authority to file was 22 MR. GARMAN: So I am going to object. 22 delegated to the EVP's office, and I worked with the 23 You haven't laid foundation for this document, but go 23 SLC, which is in compliance with NRA policy. Q. (BY MR. MASON) Who are all the board members 24 ahead. 24 25 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And then Mr. Brewer, it 25 that supported the NRA filing Chapter 11 bankruptcy in Page 474 Page 476 1 states, Counsel to the NRA says that Journey is 1 Dallas, Texas, prior to the January 7th board meeting? 2 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the 2 mistaken. Judge Journey purportedly supports the 3 mission of the NRA and claims not to oppose the 3 question, objection to foundation. 4 A. We discussed it at length. The resolution 4 association seeking to reincorporate in Texas, he said 5 that was passed delegated to the EVP's office the 5 in a statement. Unfortunately, he seems to mistakenly 6 authority to reorganize, and I consulted with the 6 believe that the NRA reorganization plan did not follow 7 board and internal protocol. This plan was undertaken 7 special litigation committee, Carolyn Meadows, Willes 8 in full compliance with the NRA policy. The plan has 8 Lee, Charles Cotton. We were very concerned about 9 been widely endorsed by NRA board members, NRA members, 9 leaks, as I've said on this, because if it had leaked --10 elected officials and other key stakeholders. 10 given from her own statements, we believed General 11 James, had she been informed of it by through a leak, 11 Do you see that? 12 would have tried to put the NRA into receivership, which 12 A. Yeah. 13 would have destroyed the NRA. So --13 Q. So my first question for you is who at the NRA 14 MR. MASON: Could I have my question read 14 authorized Mr. Brewer to make this statement? 15 MR. GARMAN: Objection first -- objection 15 back, please? 16 (Requested testimony read.) 16 to the form of the question and objection, lacks 17 foundation. 17 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, I believe he 18 MR. CORRELL: I would also -- this is 18 answered your question. 19 19 Kent Correll. I object to the extent that it calls for MR. CORRELL: Same objections. 20 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Prior to the January 7th board 20 disclosure of any confidential attorney/client 21 meeting. 21 communication 22 A. It would be a conversation between Andrew 22 MR. GARMAN: Object to the form of the 23 question, asked and answered. 23 Arulanandam and Mr. Brewer. I haven't seen this 24 article, and I haven't seen this quote. 24 You can identify the same individuals again. 25 A. I consulted with Carolyn Meadows, Willes Lee, 25 Q. (BY MR. MASON) When Mr. Brewer makes a Page 477 Page 475

59 (Pages 474 - 477)

149	
1 Charles Cotton, and the authority was delegated to the	1 A. I see that.
2 EVP's office to reorganize at that board meeting. And I	2 Q. And the NRA states here, This process begins
3 wasn't in the room, so I don't know all the discussions	3 immediately. The NRA is expected to emerge from these
4 that took place on that resolution.	4 proceedings within the next six months.
5 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Since January 15, have any	5 Do you see that?
6 other board members besides Mr. Liptak resigned from the	6 A. I do see that.
7 NRA board?	7 Q. Is it your testimony that it was just
8 MR. GARMAN: Object to the object to	8 Mr. Arulanandam and Mr. Travis Carter that were involved
9 it being outside the scope.	9 in preparing the answer to this question?
10 Go ahead and answer.	10 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
11 A. Not that I'm aware of.	11 question.
12 Q. (BY MR. MASON) We can take a look at	12 A. I believe my belief on this question is
13 Exhibit 91, please.	13 that you would have to ask Andrew, but I would probably
14 (AMc Exhibit 91 marked.)	14 bet that on the specific legal issue of proceed within
15 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And while your counsel is	15 the next six months, they probably consulted legal
16 pulling that up, Mr. LaPierre, are you aware of any	16 counsel.
17 leaks relating to the executive committee meeting that	17 Q. (BY MR. MASON) What's the factual basis for
18 took place on January 7th?	18 the statement that the NRA is expected to emerge from
19 MR. GARMAN: Object to the form of the	19 these proceedings within the next six months?
20 question, object that it's outside the scope of the	20 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the
21 examination.	21 question.
22 Go ahead.	22 A. I have no personal knowledge of that. You
A. I am not aware of any leaks that took place at	23 would need to ask it would be a question for the
24 that January 7th meeting, no, I'm not.	24 attorneys and the bankruptcy attorneys, and I don't have
25 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Is the reason that there were	25 the I don't have the answer.
Page 478	Page 480
1 not any leaks because Chapter 11 bankruptcy was not	1 Q. (BY MR. MASON) You are the NRA's corporate
2 discussed?	2 representative designated on the NRA Forward website.
3 MR. GARMAN: Objection to the form of the	3 Is that right?
4 question.	4 MR. GARMAN: Objection. He's our
5 MR. CORRELL: Objection to the form and	5 designated representative for question 8.
6 no foundation.	6 Q. (BY MR. MASON) Is that true, Mr. LaPierre?
7 A. I don't know the answer to that.	7 A. I am the designee for the question the
8 Q. (BY MR. MASON) If you could take a look at	8 Ackerman questions here today on that are
9 Exhibit 91. I believe this we may have looked at	9 highlighted.
10 this before. This is the questions and answers section	10 MR. GARMAN: Counsel, for clarity of the
11 of the NRA Forward website. Do you see that?	11 record, I have a highlighted copy of the of the
12 A. Yes, I do.	12 notice in front of me. That's simply all that's here.
13 Q. Was anyone else involved with the preparation	13 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And just to be clear,
14 of these questions and answers besides Mr. Arulanandam	14 Mr. LaPierre, you were the corporate representative on
15 and the Brewer law firm?	15 the Ackerman topics 5 and 8. Is that correct?
16 A. Not that I know of, based on my discussions	16 MR. GARMAN: The witness is referring to
17 with with Andrew Arulanandam earlier today.	17 my copy
18 Q. When did the NRA begin preparing Exhibit 91?	18 A. That's correct, 5 and 8.
19 A. As I've said, I think they worked on it a	19 Q. (BY MR. MASON) And with respect to topic 8,
20 couple of days before the the bankruptcy was	20 did you review any of the contents on the NRA Forward
21 announced. They were working around the clock on this	21 website before testifying as the NRA corporate
22 stuff.	22 representative today?
23 Q. If you'll go down to the third page about	23 A. I did not. I had conversations with Andrew
24 two-thirds of the way down. Do you see the question	24 Arulanandam about who about the process and who he
25 when will the restructuring process be completed? Page 479	25 worked with, and that's the conversations I had along, Page 481

60 (Pages 478 - 481)

1	with counsel from the Garman firm.	1 CHANGES AND SIGNATURE	
2	MR. MASON: All right. Let's go off the	2 WITNESS NAME: WAYNE LAPIERRE	
3	record. I think I'm about done. Let me see if I've got	3 DATE OF DEPOSITION: MARCH 23, 2021	
4	any other questions.	4 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON	
5	MR. GARMAN: Sure.	5	
6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the	6	
7		7	
8	(Break from 5:49 p m. to 5:51 p.m.)	8	
9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the	9	
10	record. The time on the record is 5:51 p.m.	10	
11	Q. (BY MR. MASON) Mr. LaPierre, the general	11	
	counsel of the National Rifle Association, John Frazer	12	
	on Thursday testified that if the filing of the	13	
	bankruptcy was not authorized then it could not be filed	13	
	in good faith. My question for you is do you agree with		
	that statement	15	
17	MR. GARMAN: I object to the form of the	17	
	question. I object to the extent it calls for a legal	18	
	conclusion.	19	
20	A. I said earlier if the board had not delegated	20	
	the authority to the EVP's office to reorganize, I would	21	
	not have proceeded ahead with a reorganization.	22	
23	MR. MASON: All right. I am going to	23	
	pass the witness at this point, save the reserve the	24	
25	rest of our 30(b)(6) time, unless Mr. Thompson has any	25 Job No TX4510606	,
	Page 482	Page 48	41
			_
1	other questions.	1 I, WAYNE LAPIERRE, have read the foregoing	_
1 2	other questions. MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will	 I, WAYNE LAPIERRE, have read the foregoing deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 	
2	-	2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is	
2	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will		
2 3 4	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On	2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is3 true and correct, except as noted above.	
2 3 4 5	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well.	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5	
2 3 4 5	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre.	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5	
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott.	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF) 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF) 9 COUNTY OF) 10 Before me,, on 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it.	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF) 9 COUNTY OF) 10 Before me,, on 11 this day personally appeared WAYNE LAPIERRE, known to me 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes.	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good.	2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good. MR. MASON: Consistent. Okay. I've got	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF) 9 COUNTY OF) 10 Before me,, on 11 this day personally appeared WAYNE LAPIERRE, known to me 12 (or proved to me under oath or through 13) (description of identity 14 card or other document) to be the person whose name is 15 subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good. MR. MASON: Consistent. Okay. I've got nothing else.	2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good. MR. MASON: Consistent. Okay. I've got nothing else. Thank you, Mr. LaPierre.	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF) 9 COUNTY OF) 10 Before me,, on 11 this day personally appeared WAYNE LAPIERRE, known to me 12 (or proved to me under oath or through 13) (description of identity 14 card or other document) to be the person whose name is 15 subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged 16 to me that they executed the same for the purposes and 17 consideration therein expressed. 	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good. MR. MASON: Consistent. Okay. I've got nothing else. Thank you, Mr. LaPierre. THE WITNESS: Thank you.	 2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good. MR. MASON: Consistent. Okay. I've got nothing else. Thank you, Mr. LaPierre. THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes today's	2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF) 9 COUNTY OF) 10 Before me,, on 11 this day personally appeared WAYNE LAPIERRE, known to me 12 (or proved to me under oath or through 13 13 14 card or other document) to be the person whose name is 15 subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged 16 to me that they executed the same for the purposes and 17 consideration therein expressed. 18 Given under my hand and seal of office this 19,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good. MR. MASON: Consistent. Okay. I've got nothing else. Thank you, Mr. LaPierre. THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes today's deposition. The time on the video is 5:53 p.m. We are	2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good. MR. MASON: Consistent. Okay. I've got nothing else. Thank you, Mr. LaPierre. THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes today's deposition. The time on the video is 5:53 p.m. We are off the record.	2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF	
$2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 $	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good. MR. MASON: Consistent. Okay. I've got nothing else. Thank you, Mr. LaPierre. THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes today's deposition. The time on the video is 5:53 p.m. We are	2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good. MR. MASON: Consistent. Okay. I've got nothing else. Thank you, Mr. LaPierre. THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes today's deposition. The time on the video is 5:53 p.m. We are off the record.	2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good. MR. MASON: Consistent. Okay. I've got nothing else. Thank you, Mr. LaPierre. THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes today's deposition. The time on the video is 5:53 p.m. We are off the record.	2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. THOMPSON: No. Thank you. I will pass the witness as well. MR. DRAKE: This is Scott Drake. On behalf of the Committee, we have no further questions of Mr. LaPierre. MR. GARMAN: Thank you, Scott. Mr. Videographer, if you would put on the record the amount of time each of the parties used on the 30(b)(6) before we go off, I think we would all appreciate it. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Yes. Mr. Thompson used 32 minutes and Mr. Mason used 32 minutes. MR. GARMAN: Good. MR. MASON: Consistent. Okay. I've got nothing else. Thank you, Mr. LaPierre. THE WITNESS: Thank you. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes today's deposition. The time on the video is 5:53 p.m. We are off the record.	2 deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is 3 true and correct, except as noted above. 4 5 6 WAYNE LAPIERRE 7 8 THE STATE OF	

61 (Pages 482 - 485)

1	
	STATE OF TEXAS)
2	COUNTY OF DALLAS)
3	I, Julie C. Brandt, Certified Shorthand
	Reporter in and for the State of Texas, certify that the
	foregoing deposition of WAYNE LAPIERRE, VOLUME 2, was
	reported stenographically by me remotely via Zoom, said
	witness having been placed under oath by me, and the
	deposition is a true record of the testimony given by
	the witness;
10	That the amount of time used by attorneys at
1	the deposition is as follows:
12	Mr. Sheehan - 1 hour, 28 minutes
13	Mr. Thompson - 32 minutes
14	Mr. Drake - 46 minutes
15	Mr. Mason - 3 hours, 18 minutes
16	I further certify that I am neither counsel
1	for, nor related to any party in the cause and am not
	financially interested in its outcome.
19	In witness whereof, I have subscribed my name
	this 24th day of March, 2021.
21	Aur A B.
22	Julie C. Brandt
	Julie C. Brandt, CSR, KMR, CRR
23	TX CSR No. 4018, Exp. 10/31/21
	Veritext Legal Solutions
24	Firm Registration No. 571
	300 Throckmorton Street, Suite 1600
25	Fort Worth, Texas 76102 Page 486
	rage 400
1	ggarman@gtg.legal
2	March 24, 2021
	National Rifle Association Of America And Sea Girt LLC
4	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606)
4 5	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is
4 5 6	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign.
4 5 6 7	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness
4 5 6 7 8	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If
4 5 6 7 8	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness
4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If
4 5 6 7 8 9	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, a certified copy of the transcript may be used as if signed.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, a certified copy of the transcript may be used as if signed. Yours,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, a certified copy of the transcript may be used as if signed. Yours, Veritext Legal Solutions
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, a certified copy of the transcript may be used as if signed. Yours, Veritext Legal Solutions
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, a certified copy of the transcript may be used as if signed. Yours, Veritext Legal Solutions
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, a certified copy of the transcript may be used as if signed. Yours, Veritext Legal Solutions
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, a certified copy of the transcript may be used as if signed. Yours, Veritext Legal Solutions
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, a certified copy of the transcript may be used as if signed. Yours, Veritext Legal Solutions
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, a certified copy of the transcript may be used as if signed. Yours, Veritext Legal Solutions
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	DEPOSITION OF: Wayne LaPierre , Vol. 2 (# 4510606) The above-referenced witness transcript is available for read and sign. Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are any changes, the witness should note those on the attached Errata Sheet. The witness should sign and notarize the attached Errata pages and return to Veritext at errata-tx@veritext.com. According to applicable rules or agreements, if the witness fails to do so within the time allotted, a certified copy of the transcript may be used as if signed. Yours, Veritext Legal Solutions

62 (Pages 486 - 487)